

Descendants of Wendel Kiess

Generation No. 1

1. **Wendel¹ Kiess** was born 05 Jun 1658 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1729 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Grieb** 18 Nov 1679 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1658 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1718 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wendel Kiess and Maria Grieb:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1679, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Wendel Kiess and Maria Grieb are:

- + 2 i. Hans Michael² Kiess, born 25 Aug 1680 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1732 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3 ii. Hans Jerg Kiess, born 03 Nov 1681 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1708 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 iii. Lorentz Kiess, born 15 Nov 1686 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1736 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Hans Michael² Kiess** (Wendel¹) was born 25 Aug 1680 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1732 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Elisabetha Maurer** 16 Oct 1707 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Dec 1685 in Hagelloch, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1773 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Kiess and Anna Maurer:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1707, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kiess and Anna Maurer are:

- + 5 i. Maria Catharina³ Kiess, born 07 Mar 1708/09 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1776 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6 ii. Barbara Kiess, born 10 Apr 1712 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 iii. Johann Michael Kiess, born 28 Oct 1714 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1773 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8 iv. Margaretha Kiess, born 24 May 1720 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1745.
- 9 v. Elisabetha Kiess, born 04 Feb 1724/25 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1788.
- 10 vi. Johann David Kiess, born 29 Oct 1728 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Elisabetha Baltzhofer 17 Nov 1750 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 16 Sep 1728 in Enz u Vaihingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kiess and Anna Baltzhofer:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1750, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4. **Lorentz² Kiess** (Wendel¹) was born 15 Nov 1686 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1736 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mauchart** 17 Nov 1716 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 1691, and died 05 Jul 1761 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Lorentz Kiess and Anna Mauchart:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1716, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Lorentz Kiess and Anna Mauchart is:

- + 11 i. Johann Michael³ Kiess, born 09 Sep 1732 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

5. Maria Catharina³ Kiess (Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 07 Mar 1708/09 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1776 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 25 Nov 1729 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Frank and Barbara Wolf. He was born 10 Jan 1705/06 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1763 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Kiess:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1729, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kiess and Johann Frank are:

- 12 i. Johann Jacob⁴ Frank, born 03 Nov 1730 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1732 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 13 ii. Catharina Elisabetha Frank, born 06 Nov 1733 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Reiher; born 30 Sep 1731 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 14 iii. Johannes Frank, born 22 Mar 1735/36 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 15 iv. Regina Barbara Frank, born 13 Feb 1738/39 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1739 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 16 v. Regina Margaretha Frank, born 18 Sep 1740 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1809 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Arnold Schroetter 15 Jun 1762 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 1738.

More About Arnold Schroetter and Regina Frank:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1762, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 17 vi. Michael Frank, born 26 Jan 1742/43 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1807 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 18 vii. Barbara Frank, born 20 Nov 1746 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1747 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 19 viii. Margaretha Frank, born 02 Jun 1747 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1779 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 20 ix. Margaretha Frank, born 01 Aug 1748 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1779 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 21 x. Anna Catharina Frank, born 23 Mar 1751/52 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7. Johann Michael³ Kiess (Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 28 Oct 1714 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1773 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wolf** 13 Nov 1736 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Jul 1714 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1773 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kiess and Christina Wolf:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1736, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kiess and Christina Wolf are:

- 22 i. Caspar⁴ Kiess, born 11 Aug 1737 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 23 ii. Johann Jacob Kiess, born 24 Nov 1739 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1739 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 24 iii. Johann Michael Kiess, born 18 Feb 1740/41 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 25 iv. Johann Jacob Kiess, born 29 Apr 1743 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1802 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

11. Johann Michael³ Kiess (Lorentz², Wendel¹) was born 09 Sep 1732 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Elsaesser** 17 Nov 1761 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Dec 1729 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1768 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Grieb** 02 Aug 1768 in Moehringen,

Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Grieb and Anna Vogt. She was born 14 May 1740 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1808 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kiess and Anna Elsaesser:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1761, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kiess and Margaretha Grieb:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1768, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kiess and Anna Elsaesser are:

- 26 i. Johann Michael⁴ Kiess, born 23 Dec 1763 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 27 ii. Georg David Kiess, born 11 Feb 1766 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 28 iii. Johann Jacob Kiess, born 03 Jan 1768 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Kiess and Margaretha Grieb is:

- 29 i. Anna Magdalena⁴ Kiess, born 02 Nov 1769 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1772 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

17. Michael⁴ Frank (Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 26 Jan 1742/43 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1807 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Dorothea Stolz** 04 Nov 1766 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Sep 1743 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1809 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank and Anna Stolz:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1766, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frank and Anna Stolz are:

- 30 i. Johann Heinrich⁵ Frank, born 23 Aug 1767 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 31 ii. Michael Frank, born 14 Aug 1770 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1771 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 32 iii. Anna Maria Frank, born 14 Jan 1776 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1844 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 33 iv. Regina Frank, born 28 Feb 1779 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1842 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 34 v. Jacob Frank, born 28 Feb 1781 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1872 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 35 vi. Dorothea Frank, born 11 May 1785 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1819 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 36 vii. Katharina Barbara Frank, born 30 Sep 1772 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1835 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

20. Margaretha⁴ Frank (Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 01 Aug 1748 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1779 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Erhardt Guenther** 12 Nov 1769 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Jan 1742/43 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1813 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Guenther and Margaretha Frank:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1769, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Frank and Georg Guenther are:

- 37 i. Johann Christian⁵ Guenther, born 07 Sep 1770 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 38 ii. Jacob Guenther, born 22 Jun 1773 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1846.
- 39 iii. David Guenther, born 02 Dec 1775 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1776 in Moehringen,

- 40 Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Johann Michael Guenther, born 30 Jun 1777 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1835.
- 41 v. Eva Rosina Guenther, born 17 Jun 1779 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1779 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

25. Johann Jacob⁴ Kiess (Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 29 Apr 1743 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1802 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Wild** 08 Apr 1773 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Wild and Anna Herzog. She was born 20 Jun 1750 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1834 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kiess and Elisabetha Wild:
 Marriage: 08 Apr 1773, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kiess and Elisabetha Wild are:

- + 42 i. Caspar⁵ Kiess, born 25 Nov 1775 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1846 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 43 ii. Margaretha Kiess, born 28 Mar 1779 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1781 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 44 iii. Anna Maria Kiess, born 17 Mar 1780 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1842 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 45 iv. Michael Kiess, born 08 Apr 1785 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1862 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

32. Anna Maria⁵ Frank (Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 14 Jan 1776 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1844 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Auch** 17 Nov 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auch and Dorothea Guenther. He was born 13 Dec 1774 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1830 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch and Anna Frank:
 Marriage: 17 Nov 1801, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Johann Auch are:

- 46 i. Dorothea⁶ Auch, born 10 Nov 1803 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1830 in US.
- + 47 ii. Christina Auch, born 24 Apr 1806 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 48 iii. Catharina Barbara Auch, born 03 Mar 1808 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1873 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 49 iv. Johannes Auch, born 18 Jun 1809 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1809 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 50 v. Margaretha Auch, born 03 Oct 1810 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1810 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 51 vi. Johann Michael Auch, born 19 Nov 1811 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1859 in US.
- + 52 vii. Johann Christoph (Auck) Auch, born 31 Jan 1813 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1896 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

34. Jacob⁵ Frank (Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 28 Feb 1781 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1872 in Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Christina Wagner** 02 Nov 1802 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wagner and Anna Wolf. She was born 11 Nov 1784 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1852 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Frank:
 Burial: Mar 1872, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 17 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 358 worth \$100

Emigration: 1831, US

Occupation: farmer Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Frank and Christina Wagner:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1802, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Frank and Christina Wagner are:

- + 53 i. Jakob⁶ Frank, born 18 Jan 1804 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1878 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- 54 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 08 Feb 1806 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1806 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 55 iii. Regina Frank, born 15 Dec 1807 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1867 in Johnson Co, Iowa.
- 56 iv. Catharina Frank, born 17 Dec 1809 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 57 v. Dorothea Frank, born 28 Aug 1811 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 58 vi. Christina Frank, born 08 Jan 1813 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 59 vii. baby Frank, born 26 Mar 1815 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1815 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 60 viii. Abraham Frank, born 07 Sep 1817 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1904 in La Monte, Pettis Co, Missouri.
- + 61 ix. Isaac Frank, born 23 Feb 1819 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1879 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 62 x. Barbara Frank, born 10 Sep 1820 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1905 in Putnam Co, Ohio.
- 63 xi. Rosina Frank, born 08 Mar 1822 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1871 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- 64 xii. Magdalena Frank, born 17 May 1824 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1827 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 65 xiii. Johannes (John Leonard) Frank, born 06 Dec 1825 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1916 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 66 xiv. Michael Frank, born 27 Jul 1827 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1827 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

35. Dorothea⁵ Frank (Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 11 May 1785 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1819 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friederich Kiess** 30 Sep 1810 in Germany, son of Jakob Kiess and Regina Emhard. He was born 26 Sep 1786 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1857 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Kiess and Dorothea Frank:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1810, Germany

Children of Dorothea Frank and Johann Kiess are:

- + 67 i. Dorothea⁶ Kiess, born 05 Feb 1811 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 68 ii. Johann Friedrich Kiess, born 1812 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1812 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 69 iii. Christiana Kiess, born 08 Jul 1813 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1857 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 70 iv. Regina Magdalena Kiess, born 06 Jan 1815 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 71 v. Anna Barbara Kiess, born 15 Aug 1817 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1891 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

36. Katharina Barbara⁵ Frank (Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 30 Sep 1772 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1835 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Gohl** 18 Nov 1795 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gohl and Catharina Wolf. He was born 11 Oct 1777 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1846 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gohl and Katharina Frank:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1795, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Frank and Johann Gohl are:

- 72 i. Michael⁶ Gohl, born 18 Aug 1805 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1865 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Wolf; born Aft. 1804.
- 73 ii. Christina Magdalena Gohl, born 08 Mar 1814 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1875 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Gohl; born 29 Aug 1806 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1885 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

42. Caspar⁵ Kiess (Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 25 Nov 1775 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1846 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Rosina Schweizer** 08 Feb 1798 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Marx Schweizer and Rosina Scharr. She was born 22 Dec 1774 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1822 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Caspar Kiess and Eva Schweizer:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1798, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Caspar Kiess and Eva Schweizer is:

- 74 i. Johann David⁶ Kiess, born 16 Jul 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Jacobine Binder 01 Oct 1826 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1851 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Rebekka Reichardt 13 Jun 1852 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1806 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kiess and Jacobine Binder:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1826, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kiess and Rebekka Reichardt:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1852, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

45. Michael⁵ Kiess (Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 08 Apr 1785 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1862 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Grieb** 24 May 1815 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Grieb and Christina Klein. She was born 21 Sep 1782 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1853 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kiess and Regina Grieb:

Marriage: 24 May 1815, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kiess and Regina Grieb are:

- + 75 i. Regina⁶ Kiess, born 16 Feb 1811 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1858 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 76 ii. Barbara Christina Kiess, born 08 Jul 1814 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Allmandinger 21 Jun 1840 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Allmandinger and Barbara Kiess:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1840, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 77 iii. Elisabetha Kiess, born 28 Feb 1816 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1895.
 - 78 iv. Christian Kiess, born 21 Jun 1818 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1875.
 - + 79 v. Johannes Kiess, born 16 Oct 1820 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1892 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 80 vi. Catharina Kiess, born 18 Jan 1823 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 81 vii. Dorothea Kiess, born 09 Feb 1827 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1828 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

47. Christina⁶ Auch (Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 24 Apr 1806 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Ulmer** 22 Nov 1829 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of David Ulmer and Anna Gohl. He was born 07 Apr 1799 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1884 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Ulmer and Christina Auch:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1829, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Auch and Jacob Ulmer are:

- + 82 i. Jacob⁷ Ulmer, born 1831 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 83 ii. John George Ulmer, born 10 Aug 1834 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1918 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret Beach 1868; born 07 May 1836 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1912 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John George Ulmer:

Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 10b living w/ step daughter Emma Fisher's family

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 11 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Margaret Beach:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Ulmer and Margaret Beach:

Marriage: 1868

- 84 iii. Mary Ulmer, born 1836 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 85 iv. William L. Ulmer, born 24 Jan 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1917 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 86 v. David Ulmer, born 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1914 in Watson, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 87 vi. Dorothy Ulmer, born 27 Jul 1841 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1916 in Ada, Ottawa Co, Kansas.
- + 88 vii. Isaac William Ulmer, born 27 Aug 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1914 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 89 viii. Jonathan George Ulmer, born 1847 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jul 1877 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

48. Catharina Barbara⁶ Auch (Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 03 Mar 1808 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1873 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gohl** 11 Nov 1832 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Anstadt Gohl and Margaretha Ulmer. He was born 25 Dec 1807 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1890 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gohl and Catharina Auch:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1832, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Auch and Christian Gohl is:

- + 90 i. Johann Georg⁷ Gohl, born 01 Dec 1837 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1888 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

51. Johann Michael⁶ Auch (Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 19 Nov 1811 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1859 in US. He married **Elizabeth Kehrer** Aft. 1844, daughter of Johann Kehrer and Anna Gutbrod. She was born 1826 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1905 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Michael Auch:
Census: 29 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188b living w/ Michael Walker's

family

Census 2: 1860, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1850, laborer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Auch and Elizabeth Kehrer:

Marriage: Aft. 1844

Children of Johann Auch and Elizabeth Kehrer are:

- + 91 i. Lydia⁷ Auch, born 28 Feb 1856 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1918 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 92 ii. Christopher Auch, born 07 Feb 1856 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1927 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 93 iii. Jacob Auch, born 08 Oct 1859 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1940 in Grant, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 94 iv. Maria Anna Auch, born Aft. 1845.

52. Johann Christoph (Auck)⁶ Auch (Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 31 Jan 1813 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1896 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Regina Rachel Wagner** 1841 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johannes Wagner and Rosina Strobel. She was born 01 Apr 1820 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1875 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Catharine Patterson** 06 Sep 1876 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born Jul 1819 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Johann Christoph (Auck) Auch:

Christopher Auck, father of Michael, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Jan. 31, 1813. He received a good education, and when quite young, entered a shop, serving an apprenticeship at the tailor's trade. In 1831, he came to the United States. and located in Pennsylvania, where, in 1841, he was united in marriage with Miss Rachel Wagner. From this marriage were three children Michael and Elizabeth living Mary, deceased. He removed from Pennsylvania to Crawford County, Ohio, in 1848. and purchased a farm in the "Gibson Neighborhood." His wife died Sept. 2, 1875. He was married to Mrs. Catharine Flick Sept. 7, 1876.

More About Johann Christoph (Auck) Auch:

Census: 23 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio worth \$3,000 page 42b

Census 2: 12 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 3: 09 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 4: 21 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet 29 name shown as Auck

Emigration: 1831, landed in port of New York and then went on to Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration 2: 1833, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1848, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bef. 1831, tailor

Occupation 2: Bet. 1831 - 1833, worked in tailor shops Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Johann Auch and Regina Wagner:

Marriage: 1841, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Catharine Patterson:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 400 W. Garfield Ave; 3rd ward Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, Ohio ED 112 SD 7 sheet 10b living w/ son-in-law Elias Kunkle's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Auch and Catharine Patterson:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1876, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Auch and Regina Wagner are:

- + 95 i. Michael⁷ Auck, born 23 Jul 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 May 1916 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 96 ii. Elizabeth Auck, born 20 Nov 1844 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 97 iii. Mary Auch, born 20 Jul 1846 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Oct 1852 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 98 iv. Mary A. Auck, born 1852 in Pennsylvania.

Child of Johann Auch and Catharine Patterson is:

- + 99 i. Sarah A.⁷ Auck, born 1850 in Ohio.

53. Jakob⁶ Frank (Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 18 Jan 1804 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1878 in Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Walberg ?**. She was born 1802 in Baden, and died Aft. 1860.

More About Jakob Frank:

Census 2: 03 Jul 1860, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 253 worth \$2,000/1,000
Occupation: 1860, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Jakob Frank and Walberg ? are:

- 100 i. Jacob⁷ Frank, born 1838 in Ohio. He married Elizabeth Baisch 05 Jun 1860 in Medina Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1838.

More About Jacob Frank and Elizabeth Baisch:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1860, Medina Co, Ohio
- 101 ii. John Frank, born 1841 in Ohio.
- + 102 iii. William Frank, born 1842 in Swiftford, Medina Co, Ohio; died 01 May 1884 in Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 103 iv. Frederick Frank, born 1844 in Ohio.
- + 104 v. Mary Jane Frank, born 1843 in Ohio; died 25 Sep 1930 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 105 vi. Melissa Elizabeth Frank, born Feb 1847 in Ohio.

55. Regina⁶ Frank (Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 15 Dec 1807 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1867 in Johnson Co, Iowa. She married **Fredrick (Jakob Friedrich Weber) Weeber** 27 Jan 1834 in Medina Co, Ohio, son of Johannes Weber and Anna Nagel. He was born 30 Dec 1806 in Bissingen an der Teck oa Kirchheim, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1894 in Johnson Co, Iowa.

More About Fredrick (Jakob Friedrich Weber) Weeber:

Census: 24 Aug 1859, Washington Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa page 128 worth \$1,000 shown as Jacob F. Weeber 44 & wife Elizabeth C. 44
Occupation: 1850, farmer Washington Twp, Iowa

More About Fredrick Weeber and Regina Frank:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1834, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Regina Frank and Fredrick Weeber are:

- 106 i. Jacob F.⁷ Weeber, born 10 Nov 1834 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Dec 1919 in Albia, Monroe Co, Iowa.
- + 107 ii. Louisa Dora Weeber, born 03 Dec 1835 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Jun 1907 in Johnson Co, Iowa.
- 108 iii. Catherine Weeber, born 12 Feb 1839 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Mar 1860.
- + 109 iv. Isaac S. Weeber, born 26 Feb 1841 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 01 Feb 1920 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- 110 v. William J. Weeber, born 14 Oct 1844 in Ohio; died Aft. 1856.
- 111 vi. Mary F. Weeber, born 28 Aug 1847; died 21 Sep 1934 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- 112 vii. Rebecca Weeber, born 22 Aug 1849 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 02 Dec 1858.

60. Abraham⁶ Frank (Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born

07 Sep 1817 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1904 in La Monte, Pettis Co, Missouri. He married **Catherine Margaret Cloes** 19 Aug 1853 in Lake Co, Illinois. She was born 13 Nov 1829 in Nassau, Germany, and died 07 Jun 1912 in La Monte, Pettis Co, Missouri.

More About Abraham Frank:

Census: 28 Jul 1860, Deerfield, Lake Co, Illinois page 661 worth \$1,500/600

Census 2: 11 Aug 1870, Blackwater Twp, Pettis Co, Missouri page 397 worth \$4,060/1,000

Census 3: 04 May 1880, Blackwater Twp, Pettis Co, Missouri ED 123 SD 6 sheet 9

Occupation: 1860, farmer Deerfield, Lake Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Blackwater Twp, Pettis Co, Missouri

More About Abraham Frank and Catherine Cloes:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1853, Lake Co, Illinois

Children of Abraham Frank and Catherine Cloes are:

- 113 i. John Henry⁷ Frank, born 1855 in Illinois; died 29 Mar 1915 in Pettis Co, Missouri.
- + 114 ii. Sarah Louise Frank, born 16 Sep 1857 in Highland Park, Madison Co, Illinois; died 03 Apr 1937 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri.
- + 115 iii. Catherine Elizabeth Frank, born 1859 in Illinois.
- + 116 iv. Hiram Abraham Frank, born 10 Mar 1862 in Highland Park, Illinois; died 18 Sep 1957 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 117 v. William Benjamin Frank, born Oct 1866 in Illinois; died 24 Jan 1934 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 118 vi. Walter Isaac Frank, born 08 Jan 1869 in La Monte, Pettis Co, Missouri; died 23 Feb 1932 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 119 vii. Elmer C. Frank, born 1872 in Kentucky.

61. Isaac⁶ Frank (Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 23 Feb 1819 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1879 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Ellen Dutton**. She was born Jul 1829 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Isaac Frank and Ellen Dutton are:

- 120 i. John D.⁷ Frank, born 1849 in Ohio; died 1875.
- 121 ii. Albert Frank, born 1851 in Ohio.
- 122 iii. Frances (Fannie) Frank, born 1857 in Illinois.
- 123 iv. Ella D. Frank, born 15 Mar 1867 in Illinois; died 1946.

62. Barbara⁶ Frank (Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 10 Sep 1820 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1905 in Putnam Co, Ohio. She married **Frederick J. Mehl** 08 Oct 1846 in Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 08 Feb 1817 in Lehrensteinfeld, Weins, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1868 in St. Johns, Putnam Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Mehl and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1846, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Barbara Frank and Frederick Mehl are:

- 124 i. Mary⁷ Mehl, born 04 Aug 1847 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 1928.
- 125 ii. Sarah Elvina Mehl, born 13 Aug 1848 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 1908.
- 126 iii. John Frederick Mehl, born 27 Oct 1849 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 1916.
- 127 iv. Helen Mehl, born 1855 in Johnson, Iowa; died 1891.
- 128 v. Henry Mehl, born 1856 in St. Johns, Putnam Co, Ohio.
- 129 vi. Solomon Mehl, born 1859 in St. Johns, Putnam Co, Ohio; died 1927.

65. Johannes (John Leonard)⁶ Frank (Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 06 Dec 1825 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1916 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Johanna Catharine Seffner**. She was born 15 Feb 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1900 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Johannes (John Leonard) Frank:

Census 2: 17 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 358 worth \$4,100/1,190

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 2

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Johanna Catharine Seffner:

Burial: Apr 1900, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Johannes Frank and Johanna Seffner are:

- + 130 i. Helen E.⁷ Frank, born 31 Dec 1851 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 04 Jan 1919 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 131 ii. Wilhelm Frederick Frank, born 22 Jul 1853 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 02 Aug 1925 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 132 iii. Heinrich August Frank, born 11 Mar 1855 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 04 Dec 1911 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 133 iv. Isoa (Isaura) Frank, born 1857 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 134 v. Sophia Catharina Frank, born 26 Feb 1859 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 135 vi. Edward J. Frank, born 17 Mar 1862 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1950 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 136 vii. Anna Jane Frank, born 03 Oct 1864 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 02 Dec 1952 in Seville, Medina Co, Ohio. She married Frank August Gunkelman 08 Nov 1888 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; born 26 Nov 1858 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 07 Oct 1893 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Frank August Gunkelman:

Baptism: 07 May 1859, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Michael & Louisa Metzger

Burial: Oct 1893, Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Confirmation: 1873, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Frank Gunkelman and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1888, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 137 viii. Albert Christian Frank, born 22 Sep 1866 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 02 Dec 1939 in York, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 138 ix. Ida Frank, born 1869 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 139 x. Emma S. Frank, born 18 Mar 1871 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married Henry G. Puder 23 Jun 1900 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 1868 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 02 Oct 1917 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Henry G. Puder:

Burial: Oct 1917, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Henry Puder and Emma Frank:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1900, Medina Co, Ohio

- 140 xi. Theresa Ph. Frank, born 26 Dec 1873 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 141 xii. Amanda Lydia Frank, born 24 Aug 1877 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940. She married George E. Puder 01 Jul 1900 in Medina Co, Ohio; born Feb 1872 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.

More About Amanda Lydia Frank:

Baptism: 27 Sep 1877, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Mrs. August Boecker

More About George E. Puder:

Census: 1910, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1920, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census 3: 1930, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1940, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About George Puder and Amanda Frank:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1900, Medina Co, Ohio

67. Dorothea⁶ Kiess (Dorothea⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 05 Feb 1811 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Spangler** 1830 in

Ohio. He was born 1812.

More About Michael Spangler and Dorothea Kiess:
Marriage: 1830, Ohio

Children of Dorothea Kiess and Michael Spangler are:

- 142 i. Harriet⁷ Spangler, born 1835.
- 143 ii. Catherine Spangler, born 1838.
- 144 iii. Sylvester Spangler, born 1842.
- 145 iv. Sophia Spangler, born 1844.
- 146 v. Susan D. Spangler, born 05 Aug 1846 in Allen, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1923 in West Point, Nebraska.
- 147 vi. Barbara Spangler, born 1848.

69. Christiana⁶ Kiess (Dorothea⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 08 Jul 1813 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Friedrich Steck** Aft. 1831, son of Daniel Steck and Anna Schwarz. He was born 16 Nov 1808 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1879 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Friedrich Steck:

Census: 24 Aug 1850, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page page 389b worth \$2,000 name shown as John F. Stick 42 wife Christiana 37 children: John F. 13, Catharine 11, Joanna 11, Charles 8, Mary A. 6, Caroline A. 4, Louisa 2 & Philips 1/12

Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 356b worth \$8,700/1,250 name shown as John Stech 62 children: Frederic 32, John 28, Philip 20, Mary 25, caroline 22 & Eliza 18

Emigration: 1831, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Johann Steck and Christiana Kiess:
Marriage: Aft. 1831

Children of Christiana Kiess and Johann Steck are:

- + 148 i. John Frederick⁷ Steck, born 24 Nov 1837 in Ohio.
- 149 ii. Catharine Steck, twin, born 08 May 1839 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Catharine Steck, twin:

Confirmation: 1853, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- 150 iii. Joanna Steck, twin, born 08 May 1839 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 151 iv. Johannes Steck, born 29 Nov 1840 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 30 Jan 1918 in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 152 v. Charles Steck, born 30 Jul 1842 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Steck:

Confirmation: 1858, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- 153 vi. Maria A. Steck, born 30 May 1844 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married Johann Bernhard Hugesfeld 25 Sep 1870 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1838.

More About Maria A. Steck:

Confirmation: 1858, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Johann Hugesfeld and Maria Steck:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- 154 vii. Caroline Amalia Steck, born 26 Aug 1846 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Caroline Amalia Steck:

Confirmation: 1860, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 155 viii. Louisa Steck, born 16 Apr 1848 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1880.
- 156 ix. Philip Steck, born 13 Apr 1850 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Philip Steck:

Confirmation: 1864, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- 157 x. Eliza Steck, born 1852 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 158 xi. Anna Barbara Steck, born Bef. 1858 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 27 Jun 1858 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

71. Anna Barbara⁶ Kiess (Dorothea⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 15 Aug 1817 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1891 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Philip Fillius** Aft. 1835. He was born 06 Apr 1806 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 14 Jun 1878 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Philip Fillius and Anna Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1835

Children of Anna Kiess and Philip Fillius are:

- 159 i. Katherine⁷ Fillius, born 12 Apr 1838 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio; died 04 Nov 1921 in Denver, Araphoe Co, Colorado.
- 160 ii. Elizabeth Fillius, born 28 Aug 1839 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1921 in Oxford,, Benton Co, Indiana.
- 161 iii. John Fillius, born 20 Dec 1840 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio; died 11 Sep 1911.
- 162 iv. Josephine Fillius, born 15 Nov 1843 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio; died 05 Feb 1928 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.
- 163 v. Phillip (Fillins) Fillius, born 20 Sep 1845 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1930 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 164 vi. John Fillius, born 1847.
- 165 vii. Jacob Fillius, born 20 Dec 1847 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio; died 06 Oct 1940 in Denver, Araphoe Co, Colorado.
- 166 viii. Ella Fillius, born 03 Jul 1850 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio; died 21 Feb 1932 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.
- 167 ix. Charles Fillius, born 03 Jul 1852 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio; died 01 Sep 1920 in Warren, Trumbull Co, Ohio.
- 168 x. Ernest Fillius, born 20 May 1856 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio; died 12 Sep 1921 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

75. Regina⁶ Kiess (Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 16 Feb 1811 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1858 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johnn Georg Klauser** in never married. He was born 13 Nov 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johnn Klauser and Regina Kiess:

Marriage: never married

Children of Regina Kiess and Johnn Klauser are:

- + 169 i. Georg⁷ Kiess, born 09 Apr 1835 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1916 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 170 ii. Catharina Kiess, born 22 Mar 1841 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1913 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

79. Johannes⁶ Kiess (Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 16 Oct 1820 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1892 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Ulmer** 03 May 1857 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1828 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1890 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kiess and Christina Ulmer:

Marriage: 03 May 1857, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kiess and Christina Ulmer are:

- 171 i. Dorothea⁷ Kiess, born 13 Aug 1855 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 172 ii. Katharina Kiess, born 01 Mar 1858 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 173 iii. Carolina Kiess, born 09 Nov 1860 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 174 iv. Christian Kiess, born 23 Nov 1864 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1901.

Generation No. 7

82. Jacob⁷ Ulmer (Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 1831 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hannah ?** Aft. 1852. She was born Aft. 1831.

More About Jacob Ulmer and Hannah ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1852

Child of Jacob Ulmer and Hannah ? is:

- 175 i. David⁸ Ulmer, born 22 Dec 1854; died 25 Dec 1854 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

85. William L.⁷ Ulmer (Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 24 Jan 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 1917 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Harer** 1860 in Pennsylvania. She was born 27 Jun 1841 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 Aug 1927 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About William L. Ulmer:

Census: 1880, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 96 SD 6 sheet 5 name shown as Uhlmer
Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 231 Warren; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 6 SD 12 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1880, farmer & carpenter Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Harer:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About William Ulmer and Elizabeth Harer:
Marriage: 1860, Pennsylvania

Children of William Ulmer and Elizabeth Harer are:

- 176 i. Mary Lavina⁸ Ulmer, born 28 Mar 1862 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 1912 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 177 ii. Joseph Henry Ulmer, born 07 Dec 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 1952 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Flora Blanche Monderwell 03 Oct 1901 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 27 Dec 1871 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Jan 1951.

More About Joseph Henry Ulmer:

Census: 1900, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio
Census 2: 1910, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Census 3: 1920, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Census 4: 1930, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Joseph Ulmer and Flora Monderwell:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1901, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 178 iii. Stephen Albert Ulmer, born 17 Jun 1867 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 1957.

87. Dorothy⁷ Ulmer (Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 27 Jul 1841 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 May 1916 in Ada, Ottawa Co, Kansas. She married **John Reichard** 1859. He was born 10 Jul 1839 in

Pennsylvania, and died 18 Oct 1923 in Ottawa Co, Kansas.

Notes for Dorothy Ulmer:

Dorothy Ulmer was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania July 27, 1841 and died at her home northeast of Ada May 18, 1916. She was married to John Reichard in 1859. To this union were born five sons and two daughters, a son and a daughter having preceded the mother in death. Those living are David H. of Cogan, Pennsylvania; Myers E. of Hutchinson, Kansas; Joseph E. of Delphos; Mrs. George Reynolds of Delphos; and Jacob A. of Minneapolis.

In 1877 the family came west and settled in Ottawa County, Kansas where they have since made their home. At the age of 20 she joined the Lutheran church to which she faithfully adhered all her life. Her life was a quiet home life. She bore her afflictions bravely and without complaint. She leaves to mourn her death her aged husband, her children, grandchildren and a host of friends.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. C.W. Seville at the Rose Hill school house Sunday afternoon. Interment was made in the Ada Cemetery.

More About John Reichard and Dorothy Ulmer:

Marriage: 1859

Children of Dorothy Ulmer and John Reichard are:

- + 179 i. William⁸ Reichard, born Jun 1861 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 180 ii. David Henry Reichard, born 13 Oct 1863 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1936 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas.
- 181 iii. Myers Elliott Reichard, born 28 Mar 1866 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Apr 1936 in Minneapolis, Ottawa Co, Kansas.
- 182 iv. Joseph Elmer Reichard, born 05 Jul 1868 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1951. He married Lois Pauline Wood 28 Jun 1916 in Ada, Ottawa Co, Kansas; born Jul 1875 in Kansas; died 1959 in Ada, Ottawa Co, Kansas.

More About Joseph Elmer Reichard:

Census: 1920, Fountain, Ottawa Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1920, farmer Fountain, Ottawa Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Joseph Reichard and Lois Wood:

Joseph E. Reichard of Delphos and Miss Lois Paulina Wood of Ada were married at six p.m., June 28, 1916, at the home of the bride four miles north of Ada. The ceremony was performed by Rev. O.T. McKee, pastor of the Ada Baptist church. The guests were composed of near relatives of the bride and groom. The bride and groom are well known in this community and their many friends wish them much joy and a long and prosperous life.

More About Joseph Reichard and Lois Wood:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1916, Ada, Ottawa Co, Kansas

- + 183 v. Anna Louisa Reichard, born 10 May 1871 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Oct 1901 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas.
- + 184 vi. Margaret Jane Reichard, born 01 Nov 1873 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1963 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas.
- + 185 vii. Jacob Albert Reichard, born 26 Dec 1875 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 1951 in Ottawa Co, Kansas.

88. Isaac William⁷ Ulmer (Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 27 Aug 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1914 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Rosa L. Miller**. She was born 23 Oct 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1906 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Elizabeth Anna Edler** Aft. 1863, daughter of Jacob Edler and Sarah Quiggle. She was born 08 Apr 1847 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Nov 1899 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Isaac William Ulmer:

Burial: Feb 1914, Salladasburg Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rosa L. Miller:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of the lungs; valvular heart disease; chronic nephritis

More About Elizabeth Anna Edler:

Burial: Nov 1899, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Isaac Ulmer and Elizabeth Edler:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

Children of Isaac Ulmer and Elizabeth Edler are:

- + 186 i. Jacob Franklin (Frank)⁸ Ulmer, born 26 Mar 1867 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1951 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- + 187 ii. Sara Ellen Ulmer, born 16 Mar 1868 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1960 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 188 iii. Clara J. Ulmer, born 05 Aug 1871 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jun 1908 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 189 iv. Mary Areen (Irene) Ulmer, born 15 Jun 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 1948 in South Heidelberg Ywp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 190 v. David Sylvester Ulmer, born 14 Sep 1878 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jun 1965 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 191 vi. Lewis Eugene Ulmer, born 10 Nov 1881 in Watson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jul 1948 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Ella Watson; born 04 Dec 1880 in Peoria, Illinois; died 01 Jan 1931 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ella Watson:

Burial: Jan 1931, Salladasburg Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 192 vii. Bessie Myrtle Ulmer, born 28 Dec 1884 in Watson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Nov 1972 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 193 viii. Torrence Cecil (Ted) Ulmer, born 13 Oct 1887 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 1951 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

89. Jonathan George⁷ Ulmer (Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 1847 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jul 1877 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Elizabeth Reichert** Bef. 1868, daughter of Jacob Reichert and Elisabeth Fisher. She was born 10 Mar 1847 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1930 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jonathan Ulmer and Mary Reichert:

Marriage: Bef. 1868

Children of Jonathan Ulmer and Mary Reichert are:

- + 194 i. Stephen E.⁸ Ulmer, born 15 Mar 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1935 in Ohio.
- + 195 ii. Harry Norman Ulmer, born 09 Mar 1872 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1947 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 196 iii. Mary Alice Ulmer, born 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 197 iv. Mary Elizabeth Ulmer, born 1875 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1954 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio.
- + 198 v. Jacob Daniel Ulmer, born 27 Mar 1877 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Dec 1942 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

90. Johann Georg⁷ Gohl (Catharina Barbara⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 01 Dec 1837 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1888 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Thaler**. She was born Bef. 1849.

Child of Johann Gohl and Dorothea Thaler is:

- 199 i. Katharina⁸ Gohl, born 04 Apr 1867 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Stierle 20 Nov 1907 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 May 1862 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1936 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Stierle:
Occupation: shoemaker Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Stierle and Katharina Gohl:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1907, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

91. Lydia⁷ Auch (Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 28 Feb 1856 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1918 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Washington Coleman**. He was born 05 Aug 1852 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lydia Auch:
Cause of Death: influenza pneumonia

Children of Lydia Auch and George Coleman are:

- + 200 i. Arthur Edgar⁸ Coleman, born 07 Mar 1878 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 201 ii. William R. Coleman, born 21 Sep 1883 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1964 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 202 iii. Bessie Louella Coleman, born 07 Jun 1885 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Aug 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 203 iv. Myrtle L. Coleman, born 20 Dec 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Nov 1970 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

92. Christopher⁷ Auch (Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 07 Feb 1856 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Oct 1927 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Ida Janet Metzger** 27 Sep 1885 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 17 Oct 1862 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Adaline Clara Neff** 18 Oct 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 Mar 1869 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1952 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christopher Auch and Ida Metzger:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1885, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christopher Auch and Adaline Neff:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1924, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christopher Auch and Ida Metzger are:

- + 204 i. Charles Thomas⁸ Auch, born 10 Jun 1887 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Mar 1946 in Alameda Co, California.
- 205 ii. Anna M. Auch, born 07 Sep 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Sep 1946 in Waynesboro City, Virginia. She married Hartwell Smith; born 03 Jun 1865 in Albemarle, Virginia; died 09 Nov 1940 in Waynesboro City, Virginia.
- 206 iii. Florence Esther Auch, born 24 May 1890 in Pennsylvania; died Oct 1964.
- 207 iv. Ruth Elizabeth Auch, born 12 Jun 1898 in Pennsylvania.

93. Jacob⁷ Auch (Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 08 Oct 1859 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1940 in Grant, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Rebecca Ellen Sommers** 17 Dec 1889 in Falls City, Nebraska. She was born Sep 1864 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Jacob Auch and Rebecca Sommers:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1889, Falls City, Nebraska

Child of Jacob Auch and Rebecca Sommers is:

- 208 i. Mabel F.⁸ Auch, born Mar 1893 in Nebraska. She married Charles P. Faling 10 Nov 1919 in Washington D.C.; born 1892 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 01 Mar 1972 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Charles Faling and Mabel Auch:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1919, Washington D.C.

95. Michael⁷ Auck (Johann Christoph (Auck)⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 23 Jul 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 1916 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Caroline Ehmann** 20 Sep 1866 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of John Ehrmann and Friedericka Fritz. She was born 09 Feb 1845 in Schornbach, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1923 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Michael Auck:

Michael Auck was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, July 23, 1842. He received a good common-school education, and has been doing business for himself ever since he reached his majority, although he and his parents always made their homes together. He was united in marriage with Miss Caroline Ehman Sept. 20, 1866. She was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Feb. 9, 1845. There are six children from this union - Mary J., John C., Lacy E., William H., Priscilla S. and Samuel F. Mr. Auck owns 204 acres of well-improved land, and is one of the prominent and influential men of Whetstone Township. He is the present Township Treasurer. He is a Democrat in politics, and a member of the German Reformed Church.

A CENTENNIAL BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, OHIO. CHICAGO - The Lewis Publishing Company 1902; page 184:

MICHAEL AUCK, a well known resident of Bucyrus, is a son of Christopher Auck, a native of Germany, born in Wurtemberg January 31, 1813. The name was originally spelled Auch. The father obtained a fair education in his native land, and at an early age was apprenticed to learn the tailor's trade. In the year 1831 he emigrated to the United States, locating in Pennsylvania, where, in 1841, he was united in marriage to Rachel Wagner. By this union three children were born, the living being Michael and Elizabeth, while Mary is now deceased. In the year 1848 the father removed from Pennsylvania to Crawford County, Ohio; and purchased a farm in Whetstone Township. His first wife died on the 2nd of September, 1875, and on the 7th of September of the following year he was united in marriage to Catherine Flick, who was born in 1818, and since the demise of her husband has made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Kunkle, of Bellefontaine, Ohio, with whom she is now living, in her eighty-fourth year. Christopher Auck was long a respected and honored citizen of Crawford County. He never sought or desired office, but undoubtedly could have enjoyed political preferment had he so desired. He was a reliable citizen, a faithful friend and considerate neighbor, and wherever known was held in high esteem.

Michael Auck, whose name forms the caption of this review, was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, July 23, 1842, and acquired a good common-school education. On attaining his majority he started out in life on his own account, and on the 20th of September, 1866, he wedded Miss Caroline Ehman, who was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, February 9, 1845. Unto Mr. and Mrs. Auck have been born six children: Mary J., who became the wife of D. S. Schieber, of Bucyrus, in 1887; John C, who is living on the old homestead in Whetstone Township, and who in 1892 married Ora Andrews, a daughter of F. L. Andrews, of Liberty Township; William H., who in 1898 wedded Theresa Seifert, of Jefferson county, Pennsylvania, and was for one year an assistant in the office of county treasurer, his father being his superior, after which the position of assistant cashier in the Second National Bank was tendered him and accepted; Lucy E., who was married, in 1890, to J. E. Myers, of Liberty Township; Priscilla S., who, in October, 1900, became the wife of H. G. Hoover, of Bucyrus; and Samuel E., who was married, in December, 1900, to Lulu Viola Knoedler. He succeeded his brother William in the position of deputy treasurer, and retained the office under the successor of his father, being now the bookkeeper for the American Gay-Working Machinery Company.

Michael Auck was elected township treasurer of Whetstone Township in 1880, and continued to serve in that position for seven years. On his retirement he became actively identified with business life,

and has been connected with several mercantile ventures and industrial pursuits. He has devoted some time to the operation of his farm, and at intervals has engaged in the administration of estates, often acting' as guardian and trustee. In all of these the character of the man has been attested by his honesty and integrity in the discharge of his duties. Now, when almost sixty years of age, Mr. Auck is in the vigor and prime of an active business life, and frequently lends his aid for the transaction of business affairs in the office of county treasurer. In the year 1895 he became a candidate for that position and was elected, and on the 7th of September, 1896, was installed in that office, which he held for two consecutive terms. Upon his retirement, in 1900, his friends and associates presented him with a beautiful gold headed cane, appropriately inscribed, as a testimonial of respect for him and in appreciation of the honesty and fidelity with which he had discharged the duties committed to his keeping. As the result of thirty years of continued and well directed effort in business affairs he is now the possessor of a comfortable competence, a handsome residence in Bucyrus, together with a farm of one hundred and sixty acres in Liberty Township and another of two hundred and four acres in Whetstone Township, Crawford County. His land is very valuable and productive and therefore brings to him a good income. In his political views he has always been a Democrat of the Jeffersonian type, and in his religious belief is connected with the German Reformed Church.

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 1128:

MICHAEL AUCK, who has been a leading citizen of Bucyrus, Ohio, for the past 15 years, and a resident of Crawford County since he was six years old, is a member of an old peasant family of Germany, his ancestors having lived in the village of Moehringen, Wurtemberg, near the present noble city of Stuttgart, as far back as 1600. The Aucks were of the class that is rightly named the backbone of the country to which it belongs-sturdy people in all their characteristics, quiet, industrious, religious and law abiding. For generations they tilled the soil but in more recent times they have entered the trades and professions and have proved their quality in every line of activity.

The Auck family of Crawford County, Ohio, traces its direct line to George Auck, who was born in Germany, in, 1775, and died in 1830. He was a small farmer and he gave generous support to the Lutheran Church. His wife was named, Rosina Frank, whose family ancestry and circumstances were similar to his own, and she also died in Germany. One of her brothers, Jacob Frank, came to America and located in Medina County, Ohio, where his descendants still reside. Two sons and three daughters were born to George and Rosina Auck and with the exception of one daughter, all came to America. The first of the family to cross the Atlantic Ocean was Christopher Auck and he was followed by his brother Michael and his two sisters, Christina and Dorothea, the former of whom was then the wife of Jacob Ulmer and they died in Pennsylvania. Dorothea Auck never married but lived into advanced age and died in Crawford County.

Christopher Auck was born January 31, 1813, and died January 20, 1896. He grew to the age of 18 years in his native province, before that time realizing that in the closely settled district of his birth it would be almost impossible for him to secure enough land to enable him to live as a farmer, hence he learned the tail- or's trade and made use of the first money he was able to earn thereby and save, in the payment of his passage to America, the land of opportunity. He had made his way to Havre, France, undoubtedly working as a journeyman as he traveled, and at that port embarked on one of the old-time sailing vessels which voyaged from European harbors to the United States in the emigrant service. Although for 57 days he was on the ocean, suffering greatly from sea sickness and from the hardships that made a sea voyage at that time sometimes a terrible experience, he reached land safely in 1831, landing at the port of New York. From that city he traveled to Philadelphia in a coasting vessel and there found employment at his trade and worked in different tailor shops for two years. He was just 21years old when he started on foot from Philadelphia for Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and after reaching there turned his hand to anything that came his way in the line of honest work, all the time cherishing the hope of being able to secure farm land.

In Lycoming County, in 1841, he was married to Rachel Wagner, who was born April 1, 1820, and died in Crawford County, Ohio, September 2, 1875. Her parents were John and Rosa (Stroble) Wagner and they were old neighbors of the Aucks in Wurtemberg, Germany, where they married and afterward emigrated to America and spent their subsequent lives in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. They were members of the religious sect called Pietists, a name given to a body of reformers in the Lutheran Church in Germany. The leader of this movement was Philip Jacob Spener, pastor of a

Lutheran Church at Frankfurt, whose teachings were adopted as rules of life by a considerable number of pious people, and whose written work, named, Three Desirable Things in Religion, was something of a text-book with the Pietists, as similar publications of belief are acceptable to many people of the present day. At one time there was a flourishing Pietist colony in Lycoming County, many, of the sect having found religious freedom in America, the observance of their religious freedom in America, the observance of their religious rites not being permitted in Germany after Pastor Spener's death. To this body of good people, for self denial and close adherence to the Scriptures marked their life and conversation, the Stobles belonged. After the death of his first wife, Christopher Auck was married to Mrs. Catherine (Patterson) Flick, September 6, 1876.

About the time of his marriage, Mr. Auck acquired 100 acres of land in Lycoming County and he and wife continued to live there until 1848, when, with their three children - Michael, Elizabeth and Mary, the last named dying at the age of six years, they started in wagons to seek a new location in Ohio. For three weeks they journeyed before they reached Crawford county, where, shortly afterward, Mr. Auck purchased 50 acres of land in Whetstone township and this place continued to be his home as long as he lived and to its development and cultivation he devoted the larger part of his subsequent life. He became a well known and highly respected man and in the course of years added to his possessions until he became one of Whetstone township's men of ample fortune. While still living in Lycoming County he had become naturalized and afterward was an interested citizen. From conviction he was a Democrat and gave constant and hearty support to his party but never desired political office for himself. He was an earnest member of the Lutheran Church up to the time of death, which occurred January 20, 1896.

Michael Auck, only son of Christopher Auck, was born July 23, 1842, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. From the age of six years until the present (1912) he has been a resident of Crawford County, for a half century living on the old homestead in Whetstone Township, which property came into his possession in 1876 and of which he is still the owner. In addition to managing and operating this farm he has had additional farm lands and during his long career as an agriculturist he justified all the old traditions of the family. He has, by no means, however, confined his energies to farming, his activities in other directions proving him to be one of the progressive men of his community. In public matters he has been very active, a strong Democrat like his father, and is recognized as the possessor of those desirable qualities which determine good citizenship. In 1880 he was elected treasurer of Whetstone Township and served as such until 1887, and in 1895 he was elected county treasurer, an office of great responsibility, in which he acquitted himself with credit throughout his two terms. In 1896 he moved to Bucyrus, where he is one of the elders of St. John's Reformed Church, having been active in this religious organization for years.

Mr. Auck was married in Whetstone Township to Miss Caroline Ehmman, who was born February 9, 1845, in Wurtemberg, Germany, a daughter of John and Frederica (Fritz) Ehmman. In 1853 the family came to Crawford County but some years later moved to Wyandot County, where the father of Mrs. Auck purchased 80 acres of land and continued to live there until his death, on October 12, 1870, when aged 68 years and ten days. The mother of Mrs. Auck died in Wyandot County, January 28, 1884, aged 69 years, one month and 29 days. In Germany the family belonged to the Lutheran Church but united with the Evangelical Association in America. Mrs. Auck is one of a family of two sons and five daughters.

To Mr. and Mrs. Auck six children were born: Mary J., who is the wife of D. S. Schieber of Bucyrus, and has two sons, Arthus L. and Harold L.; John C., a farmer residing in Whetstone Township, who married Ori E. Andrews, and has two sons, L. Paul and Ralph M.; Lucy E., who is the wife of J. E. Myers, of Bucyrus, and has two children, Miriam C. and Cyril E.; William H., a prosperous and respected business man of Bucyrus, who married Teressa E. Syphrit, and has one son, Dale Kenneth; Priscilla S., who is the wife of H. G. Hoover, residing at Chicago, Illinois; and Samuel E., who is associated with his brother William H., in the real estate and insurance business at Bucyrus, and who married Lulu V. Knoedler, and has two children, Carol Elizabeth and Donald K. Fraternally, Michael Auck is identified with both the Masons and the Odd Fellows.

More About Michael Auck:

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet 29

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 525 S. Walnut Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 6 SD 12 sheet

7b also living w/ family niece Blanch Ehmann 18

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 602 Walnut Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 6 SD 12 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, county treasurer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Property: Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio 204 acres

More About Caroline Ehmann:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Michael Auck and Caroline Ehmann:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1866, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Michael Auck and Caroline Ehmann are:

- + 209 i. John Christopher⁸ Auck, born 29 Nov 1867 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Sep 1944 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 210 ii. Mary Jane (Mollie) Auck, born Bet. Aug 1867 - 1869 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 211 iii. Lucy Ellen Auck, born Apr 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 212 iv. Pricilla Sophia (Celia) Auck, born Mar 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Harry G. Hoover 31 Oct 1900 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born Oct 1874 in Ohio.

More About Harry Hoover and Pricilla Auck:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1900, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 213 v. William Henry Auck, born 11 Sep 1871 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1927 in Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 214 vi. Samuel Edward Auck, born 11 Aug 1876 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

96. Elizabeth⁷ Auck (Johann Christoph (Auck)⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 20 Nov 1844 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry (Heinley) Heinlen** 04 Feb 1868 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of J. Heinley and Hannah Wise. He was born 1843 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Mar 1877.

Notes for Elizabeth Auck:

ELIZABETH HEINLEN, farmer; P. O. Broken Sword: was born Nov. 20, 1877; is a daughter of Christopher and Rachel (Wagner) Auck, of Crawford Co., widow of the late Henry Heinlen, who died March 23, 1877, who was a son of Lewis and Hannah (Wise) Heinlen. Since her husband's death, she has taken charge of the business pertaining to a farm of 160 acres, showing by the extensive improvements which she has made, and the high state of cultivation under which she has the land. that the weaker sex are capable of assuming responsible positions, if the opportunity is given them.

She was married to Henry Heinlen Feb. 4, 1868. From this union there were four children-Clara Malinda, born Nov. 28, 1868; Manuel Edward, born May 6, 1871; Caroline Rebecca, born Nov. 26, 1873; Sarah Elmira, born Oct. 31, 1876, died March 8, 1877: the remaining three are living at home with their mother. Mrs. Heinlen and her husband were members of the German Reformed Church at Wingert's Corners.

More About Elizabeth Auck:

Census: 1880, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Henry (Heinley) Heinlen:

Occupation: farmer Broken Sword, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Henry Heinlen and Elizabeth Auck:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1868, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Auck and Henry Heinlen are:

- + 215 i. Clara Mathilda⁸ Heinlen, born 28 Nov 1868 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

- + 216 ii. Emanuel Edward (Manuel Heinley) Heinlen, born 06 May 1871 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Jun 1940 in Tod Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 217 iii. Caroline Rebecca Heinlen, born 26 Nov 1873 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 218 iv. Sarah Elmira Heinley, born 31 Oct 1876 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Mar 1877 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

99. Sarah A.⁷ Auck (Johann Christoph (Auck)⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 1850 in Ohio. She married **Samuel Elias (Eli) Kunkel** 1872 in Ohio, son of Charles Kunkel and Elizabeth Dome. He was born 22 Feb 1847 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1906.

More About Sarah A. Auck:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Samuel Elias (Eli) Kunkel:

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 107 SD 6 sheet 66 name shown as Kunkle

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 400 W. Garfield Ave; 3rd ward Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, Ohio ED 112 SD 7 sheet 10b name shown as Kunkle

Occupation: 1880, railroad engineer Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, railroad engineer Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, Ohio

More About Samuel Kunkel and Sarah Auck:

Marriage: 1872, Ohio

Children of Sarah Auck and Samuel Kunkel are:

- 219 i. Maud V.⁸ Kunkel, born Oct 1874 in Galion, Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 220 ii. Dr. Robert Lee (Kunkel) Kunkle, born 10 Mar 1876 in Galion, Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 02 Aug 1939 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio. He married Florence W. Cron 02 Sep 1916 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio; born 30 May 1882 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio; died 08 May 1952 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dr. Robert Lee (Kunkel) Kunkle:

Dr. Robert Kunkle, Piqua physician for 35 years, dies early Wednesday:

"Highly Respected General Practitioner and Friend of Hundreds Succumbs in Hospital - was World Veteran and Former City Health Officer"

Members of the medical profession in Piqua lost a highly respected and deeply admired associate and many Piqua families relinquished a wise and sympathetic councilor when Dr. Robert Lee Kunkle, 63, of 32 West High Street, died at three o'clock this morning at Memorial Hospital. Although his health had been affected for some time by an incurable disease, it was only four weeks ago that he became too ill to engage in active practice.

A practitioner of general medicine in this city since 1904 when he was graduated from Ohio Medical School, Columbus, he had established himself as a considerate, benevolent, understanding and skillful family doctor in the 35 years that have elapsed since he began to practice.

As a young doctor he capably fulfilled the duties as Piqua Health officer and city physician. During the World War he was commissioned as a first lieutenant in the United States Medical Corps. Since his 21st birthday he had been actively affiliated with the Masonic lodge; he was a member of the Piqua lodge of Elks, the Presbyterian Church, the Miami County Medical association and the American Legion.

Born in Galion, Ohio, March 10, 1876, the son of Elias and Sarah Flick Kunkle. In 1895 he graduated from Galion High School and took his pre-medic work at Otterbein College, Westerville. He received his degree in medicine at Ohio Medical School of Ohio State University, coming to Piqua shortly thereafter. He established his office at 22 West High Street where he remained until four weeks ago when illness forced him to discontinue practice.

On September 2, 1916, he married Miss Florence Cron, member of a well known Piqua family and has resided at 320 West High since then. Besides his widow he leaves two sisters, Miss Maude Kunkle of Newark, Ohio, and Mrs. George Jeames (Nelle) of Galion; a stepson, Francis Cron of Piqua and granddaughter, Ellen Margaret Cron, Piqua.

Funeral services will be conducted Friday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the First Presbyterian Church with interment at Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the J.C. Cron Funeral Home Thursday afternoon and evening.

More About Dr. Robert Lee (Kunkel) Kunkle:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, 229 N. Columbia Street; Galion, Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 12 sheet 19a living w/ Webb Kelly's family; name shown as Kunkle

Occupation: 1900, medical student Galion, Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Robert Kunkle and Florence Cron:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1916, Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio

221 iii. Nellie Kunkel, born Oct 1881 in Ohio.

102. William⁷ Frank (Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 1842 in Swiftford, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 01 May 1884 in Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Markle**. She was born 1846, and died 1910.

Children of William Frank and Mary Markle are:

222 i. George⁸ Frank, born 10 Mar 1875 in Brunswick, Medina Co, Ohio; died 29 Jan 1948 in Ohio.
223 ii. Jennie Melissie Frank.
224 iii. Fred Frank.
225 iv. Albert J. Frank.
226 v. Charles Frank.
227 vi. Arthur Frank.

104. Mary Jane⁷ Frank (Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 1843 in Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1930 in Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Emanuel Leanseder**. He was born Aft. 1835.

Children of Mary Frank and Emanuel Leanseder are:

228 i. William John⁸ Leanseder, born 29 Jun 1873 in Medina Co, Ohio.
229 ii. Emma J. Leanseder, born 1878 in Medina Co, Ohio.
230 iii. Charles G. Leanseder, born 1880 in Medina Co, Ohio.

105. Melissa Elizabeth⁷ Frank (Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born Feb 1847 in Ohio. She married **Jacob Linseeder** 20 Apr 1871 in Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 1842.

More About Jacob Linseeder and Melissa Frank:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1871, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Melissa Frank and Jacob Linseeder are:

231 i. Cora J.⁸ Linseeder, born 07 Oct 1873 in Medina Co, Ohio.
232 ii. Albert W. Linseeder, born 1872 in Medina Co, Ohio.
233 iii. Edward H. Linseeder, born 1878 in Medina Co, Ohio.
234 iv. Emma J. Linseeder, born 1878 in Medina Co, Ohio.
235 v. Frederick Linseeder, born 1879 in Medina Co, Ohio.

107. Louisa Dora⁷ Weeber (Regina⁶ Frank, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 03 Dec 1835 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Jun 1907 in Johnson Co, Iowa. She married **Peter P. Miller** 1862 in Johnson Co, Iowa. He was born 13 Apr 1840 in Knox Co, Ohio, and died 13 Apr 1914 in Henry Co, Iowa.

More About Peter Miller and Louisa Weeber:

Marriage: 1862, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Louisa Weeber and Peter Miller are:

236 i. Anna⁸ Miller, born Mar 1865 in Johnson Co, Iowa.
237 ii. Minnie A. Miller, born 17 Feb 1876 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 1879.
238 iii. Anthony Miller, born 30 Oct 1878 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 1969.

109. Isaac S.⁷ Weeber (Regina⁶ Frank, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 26 Feb 1841 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 01 Feb 1920 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa. He married **Jennifer Clark** 25 Dec 1865 in Sharon Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa. She was born 07 Apr 1843 in Canada, and died 03 Nov 1912 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa.

More About Isaac Weeber and Jennifer Clark:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1865, Sharon Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Isaac Weeber and Jennifer Clark are:

- + 239 i. Annetta Elfa⁸ Weeber, born 07 Mar 1867 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 23 May 1954 in Johnson Co, Iowa.
- 240 ii. Elizabeth Regina Weeber, born 28 Aug 1868 in Sharon Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- 241 iii. Arthur F. Weeber, born 03 Jun 1870 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 03 Jan 1958 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 242 iv. Carrie May Weeber, born 31 May 1872 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 24 Dec 1972 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas.
- + 243 v. William James Weeber, born 02 Oct 1874 in Iowa; died 20 May 1949 in Iowa.
- + 244 vi. Minnie Bell Weeber, born 10 Aug 1876 in Sharon Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 13 Jan 1951 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- 245 vii. Annie Perlina Weeber, born 27 Dec 1879 in Johnson Co, Iowa.
- 246 viii. Walter Isaac Weeber, born 25 Apr 1881 in Iowa; died 25 Jun 1965 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 247 ix. George Elmer Weeber, born 15 Apr 1883 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 18 Nov 1963 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About George Elmer Weeber:
Cause of Death: carcinoma of bladder

- 248 x. Mabel Agnes Weeber, born 13 Jul 1885 in Sharon Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 22 Apr 1962 in Sharon Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- + 249 xi. Clark Isaac Weeber, born 02 Jul 1888 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 07 Jul 1932 in Iowa.

114. Sarah Louise⁷ Frank (Abraham⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 16 Sep 1857 in Highland Park, Madison Co, Illinois, and died 03 Apr 1937 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri. She married **Elder Harvey Walls** 1882. He was born 21 Jul 1854 in Kentucky, and died 21 Mar 1939 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri.

More About Elder Walls and Sarah Frank:
Marriage: 1882

Children of Sarah Frank and Elder Walls are:

- 250 i. Oresta R.⁸ Walls, born 1892 in Missouri; died Aft. 1910.
- + 251 ii. Vesta Louise Walls, born 01 Mar 1892 in Missouri; died May 1975 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- 252 iii. William R. Walls, born 1895 in Missouri; died Aft. 1910.

115. Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Frank (Abraham⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 1859 in Illinois. She married **Gilbert Kimball Scott** 19 Apr 1885 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. He was born Jan 1845 in Chester, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1931 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.

More About Gilbert Scott and Catherine Frank:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1885, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

Children of Catherine Frank and Gilbert Scott are:

- 253 i. Frank D.⁸ Scott, born 16 Oct 1886 in Missouri; died 31 Jul 1907 in Pettis Co, Missouri.
- + 254 ii. Katherine M. (Katheryn) Scott, born Jan 1903 in Missouri.
- 255 iii. Winnie H. Scott, born Oct 1895 in Missouri.

116. Hiram Abraham⁷ Frank (Abraham⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 10 Mar 1862 in Highland Park, Illinois, and died 18 Sep 1957 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **Minnie White Hutts** 09 Jan 1894. She was born 02 Sep 1869 in Readsville, Missouri, and died 22 Jul 1957.

More About Hiram Frank and Minnie Hutts:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1894

Children of Hiram Frank and Minnie Hutts are:

- 256 i. Byron⁸ Frank, born 01 Dec 1895; died Bef. 1903.
- + 257 ii. Howard Boone Frank, born 10 Jan 1898 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri; died 01 Nov 1988 in Oklahoma.
- 258 iii. Helen Katheryn Frank, born 20 Sep 1900; died Bef. 1905.
- 259 iv. Frederick William Frank, born 15 Oct 1901; died 18 Mar 1902.
- 260 v. Mildred Louvina Frank, born 03 Jan 1905 in Chandler, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 12 Nov 2000. She married ? Fawcett; born Aft. 1900.
- 261 vi. Arthur Thomas Frank, born 17 Jan 1907 in Chandler, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died Bef. 1909.

117. William Benjamin⁷ Frank (Abraham⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born Oct 1866 in Illinois, and died 24 Jan 1934 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **Fannie Ellen Carpenter** 30 Aug 1891 in Limont, Pettis Co, Missouri. She was born 18 Sep 1867 in Knobnoster, Johnson Co, Missouri, and died 15 Dec 1952 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About William Frank and Fannie Carpenter:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1891, Limont, Pettis Co, Missouri

Children of William Frank and Fannie Carpenter are:

- 262 i. Margaret Catherine⁸ Frank, born 24 Jan 1899 in Chandler, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 14 Jan 1984 in Menlo Park, San Mateo Co, California.
- + 263 ii. Velma Louise Frank, born 29 Nov 1901 in Chandler, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 11 Feb 1978 in Edmond, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- 264 iii. Mary Elizabeth Frank, born 13 Apr 1904 in Payson, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 19 Feb 1997 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- 265 iv. Francis W. Frank, born 1907 in Oklahoma; died 22 Aug 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 266 v. Allene Carpenter Frank, born 03 Nov 1909 in Payson, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 26 Apr 1983 in Yukon, Canadian Co, Oklahoma.

118. Walter Isaac⁷ Frank (Abraham⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 08 Jan 1869 in La Monte, Pettis Co, Missouri, and died 23 Feb 1932 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Anna Maria Katharina Tietjen** 1892. She was born 13 Nov 1873 in Brooklyn, King Co, New York, and died 29 Jul 1954 in Solano Co, California. He married **(2) Jessie Ellen Wilson** 04 Feb 1907 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 24 Jun 1865 in Bingham Canyon, Utah, and died 11 Jun 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Walter Frank and Anna Tietjen:

Marriage: 1892

More About Walter Frank and Jessie Wilson:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1907, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Walter Frank and Anna Tietjen are:

- 267 i. Wilfred⁸ Frank, born 17 Feb 1891 in Wyoming; died 1911.
- 268 ii. Vera Frank, born 20 Jan 1893 in Wyoming.
- 269 iii. Walter Ivanhoe Frank, born 05 Apr 1894 in Eureka, Utah; died 1961.
- 270 iv. Charles Edward Frank, born 11 Dec 1896 in Salt Lake City, Utah; died 1964.
- 271 v. Clarence Archibald Frank, born 12 Oct 1899 in Salt Lake City, Utah; died 1986.

130. Helen E.⁷ Frank (Johannes (John Leonard)⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 31 Dec 1851 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jan 1919 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Georg Friedrich Gruninger** 08 Oct 1871 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, son of Johann Gruninger and Rosina Renz. He was born 23 Dec 1850 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 11 Feb 1941 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Helen E. Frank:

Death removed one of Medina's old and esteemed women the past week in the person of Mrs. Helen Gruninger, wife of George Gruninger of 598 South Court Street, which occurred last Saturday evening, January 4, 1919, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Paul Dillman, in Pittsburgh, where she and her husband had been visiting for a few weeks. Death was due to pneumonia, following a very brief illness. The deceased was a native of Liverpool Township, this county, where she was born Dec. 30, 1851. She had resided in Medina for many years and was well known in this vicinity.

She is survived by the husband, two daughters, Mrs. Paul Dillman of Pittsburgh, Mrs. C. M. Chipps of Marionville, Pennsylvania; one son, F. H. Gruninger of Warren, Pennsylvania; three brothers, Albert Frank of Abbeyville, Ed. and William Frank of Liverpool, and six sisters, Mrs. Henry Weidner, Mrs. Emma Puder, Mrs. Geo. Puder and Mrs. Anna Gunkelman of Liverpool, Mrs. Fred Kemp of Mallet Creek and Mrs. William Gunkelman of Lakewood. One brother, Henry Frank, died a number of years ago.

Funeral services were held from the home on Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock, conducted by Rev. Geo. Kuehner of Zion Lutheran church, Liverpool, of which the deceased was a member.

More About Helen E. Frank:

Burial: 1919, Spring Grove Cemetery Medina Co, Ohio

Notes for Johann Georg Friedrich Gruninger:

Medina, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1914 - George F. Gruninger, who has been laid up since his miraculous escape from death on election day, is able to walk up town again. Mr. Gruninger suffered a severe fracture of the skull when a 16-foot 2x4 oak scantling was blown on to him while at work near his barn. Two teeth were knocked out and he was rendered insensible and it was feared for a while that his injury would prove fatal. Remembering that he once was told by a doctor that in injuries to the head it is wise to keep on one's feet, if possible, as a means of preventing the formation of a clot on the brain, Mr. Gruninger insisted upon walking to the office of his physician against the protest of family and friends, and he believes this action had much to do with his final recovery.

More About Johann Georg Friedrich Gruninger:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1851, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Joachim Gollmar & Regina Kessler

Burial: Feb 1941, Spring Grove Cemetery Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Medina, Medina Co, Ohio ED 195 SD 6 sheet 8

Census 2: 1930, Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1870, carpenter Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter & joiner Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Johann Gruninger and Helen Frank:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1871, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Helen Frank and Johann Gruninger are:

- + 272 i. Heinrich Franklin (Henry)⁸ Gruninger, born 02 Aug 1872 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 1958 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 273 ii. Edna Isoura Gruninger, born 10 May 1881 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died Jul 1979 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She married Paul Dillman Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1877.

More About Edna Isoura Gruninger:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1881, Zion's Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Paul Dillman and Edna Gruninger:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

- 274 iii. H. Lena Janette Gruninger, born 03 Sep 1884 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 1984. She married Clare M. Chipps Aft. 1904; born 1885; died 1969.

More About H. Lena Janette Gruninger:

Baptism: 09 Nov 1884, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:

Wilhelm Grunkelman & Mrs. Andreas Goung
Burial: 1984, Spring Grove Cemetery Medina Co, Ohio

More About Clare Chipps and H. Gruninger:
Marriage: Aft. 1904

131. Wilhelm Frederick⁷ Frank (Johannes (John Leonard)⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 22 Jul 1853 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 02 Aug 1925 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Louise Anna Metzger** 05 Jan 1882 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She was born 14 Dec 1858 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Wilhelm Frederick Frank:

Burial: 04 Aug 1925

Confirmation: 1867, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Wilhelm Frank and Louise Metzger:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1882, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Wilhelm Frank and Louise Metzger are:

- 275 i. Else Sophia⁸ Frank, born 19 Sep 1884 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married Edward H. Bayer 21 Jul 1909 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 1883 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Else Sophia Frank:

Baptism: 01 Feb 1885, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Henry & Mrs. Weidner

More About Edward Bayer and Else Frank:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1909, Medina Co, Ohio

- 276 ii. Almer Eduard Frank, born 13 Dec 1882 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Almer Eduard Frank:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1883, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Eduard & Anna Frank

- 277 iii. Pearl F. Frank, born 1886 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married Charles C. Hasel 12 Apr 1909 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 1878 in Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Hasel and Pearl Frank:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Medina Co, Ohio

132. Heinrich August⁷ Frank (Johannes (John Leonard)⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 11 Mar 1855 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 04 Dec 1911 in Medina Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Caroline Louise Steingass** 24 Feb 1881 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of George Steingass and Anna Yeiter. She was born 10 Sep 1856 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died Bet. 1885 - 04 Sep 1916 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Ida C. Steingass** 26 Aug 1886 in Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of George Steingass and Anna Yeiter. She was born 1862 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 1894 in Medina Co, Ohio. He married **(3) Katharina Christiana Pfauenschwag** 26 Dec 1895 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She was born Aft. 1855.

More About Heinrich August Frank:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1855, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Gustav & Elisabetha Becker

Burial: Dec 1911, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Heinrich Frank and Caroline Steingass:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Ida C. Steingass:

Burial: 1894, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Heinrich Frank and Ida Steingass:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1886, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Heinrich Frank and Katharina Pfauenschwag:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1895, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Child of Heinrich Frank and Caroline Steingass is:

- 278 i. George Daniel⁶ Frank, born 19 Nov 1883 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About George Daniel Frank:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1884, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
George & Maria Hamann

Children of Heinrich Frank and Ida Steingass are:

- 279 i. Maria Cornelia⁸ Frank, born 14 Sep 1887 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married Harry E. Aylard 22 Aug 1907 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 1879 in Brunswick, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Maria Cornelia Frank:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1887, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
Daniel Steingass & Maria Borger

More About Harry Aylard and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1907, Medina Co, Ohio

- 280 ii. Jeanette H. Frank, born 13 Jun 1892 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married Walter A. Dorn 04 Sep 1910 in Medina Co, Ohio; born Bef. 1892 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Walter Dorn and Jeanette Frank:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1910, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Heinrich Frank and Katharina Pfauenschwag are:

- 281 i. Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Frank, born 22 Nov 1896 in Medina Co, Ohio. She married William L. Sommer 15 Apr 1921 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1891.

More About Clara Wilhelmina Frank:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1897, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
Johannes Pfauenschwag & Wilhelmina Munz

More About William Sommer and Clara Frank:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1921, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 282 ii. Howard Albert Frank, born 07 Apr 1902 in Brunswick, Medina Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.

More About Howard Albert Frank:

Baptism: 15 Jun 1902, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
Johannes Pfauenschwag & Wilhelmina Munz

- 283 iii. Herman Frank, born Jul 1903 in Brunswick, Medina Co, Ohio.

- 284 iv. John Frank, born 06 Apr 1901 in Brunswick, Medina Co, Ohio.

133. Isoa (Isaura)⁷ Frank (Johannes (John Leonard)⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 1857 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Wilhelm Gruninger**. He was born Bet. 1853 - 1858 in Ohio.

Child of Isoa Frank and Wilhelm Gruninger is:

- 285 i. Ralf Frank⁸ Gruninger, born 14 May 1885 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Ralf Frank Gruninger:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1885, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
George & Mrs. Gruninger

134. Sophia Catharina⁷ Frank (Johannes (John Leonard)⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 26 Feb 1859 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Henry Weidner** 05 Jan 1882 in Medina Co, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1854.

More About Sophia Catharina Frank:

Confirmation: 1873, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Henry Weidner and Sophia Frank:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1882, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Sophia Frank and Henry Weidner are:

- 286 i. Edith P.⁸ Weidner, born 1887 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married Richard H. Platz 11 Jun 1907 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 1879 in Saxony, Germany.

More About Richard Platz and Edith Weidner:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1907, Medina Co, Ohio

- 287 ii. Edna A. Weidner, born 1887 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio. She married Edmund C. Hasel 22 Aug 1912 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 1885 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Edmund Hasel and Edna Weidner:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1912, Medina Co, Ohio

- 288 iii. Carl Ervin Weidner, born 10 Jun 1889 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio; died 03 Jul 1950 in Lafayette Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

135. Edward J.⁷ Frank (Johannes (John Leonard)⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 17 Mar 1862 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1950 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Susan (Susie Heigland) Willand**. She was born Dec 1868 in Ohio.

More About Edward J. Frank:

Census: 1900, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1910, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census 3: 1920, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1930, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census 5: 1940, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio living w. brother-in-law George E. Puder

Child of Edward Frank and Susan Willand is:

- 289 i. Herbert⁸ Frank, born 11 May 1893 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 May 1933 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Herbert Frank:

Burial: 14 May 1933, Valley City, Ohio

137. Albert Christian⁷ Frank (Johannes (John Leonard)⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 22 Sep 1866 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 02 Dec 1939 in York, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Juliane Louise (Julia) Gunkelman** 25 Feb 1891 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of Christian Gunkelman and Christina Metzger. She was born 22 Feb 1868 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 22 Mar 1941 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Juliane Louise (Julia) Gunkelman:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1868, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Michael & Louisa Metzger

More About Albert Frank and Juliane Gunkelman:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1891, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Albert Frank and Juliane Gunkelman are:

- 290 i. Alta⁸ Frank, born 1893 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 16 Sep 1918 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 291 ii. Osilla Catharine Frank, born 09 Oct 1903 in Abbeyville, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Osilla Catharine Frank:

Baptism: 22 Nov 1903, zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: George & Amanda Puder

148. John Frederick⁷ Steck (Christiana⁶ Kiess, Dorothea⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 24 Nov 1837 in Ohio. He married **Christina Wilhelmina Beutel** 05 Jun 1870 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She was born Aft. 1838.

More About John Frederick Steck:

Census: 16 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 356b worth \$1,000/150 name shown as Stech; living w/ father John Stech

Confirmation: 1852, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About John Steck and Christina Beutel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Child of John Steck and Christina Beutel is:

- 292 i. Carl Frederick⁸ Steck, born 20 May 1877 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

151. Johannes⁷ Steck (Christiana⁶ Kiess, Dorothea⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 29 Nov 1840 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1918 in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Matilda E. Heil** 1881 in Ohio. She was born Jul 1854 in Ohio.

More About Johannes Steck:

Burial: 02 Feb 1918, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 16 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 356b worth \$1,000/150 living w/ father John Stech

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 7 also living w/ him sister Louise 30

Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 47 SD 16 sheet 8a

Census 4: 26 Apr 1910, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 187 SD 13 sheet 8b

Confirmation: 1854, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Matilda E. Heil:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Johannes Steck and Matilda Heil:

Marriage: 1881, Ohio

Children of Johannes Steck and Matilda Heil are:

- 293 i. Henry E.⁸ Steck, born Mar 1882 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 16 Apr 1960 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- More About Henry E. Steck:
Occupation: 1910, laborer grain elevator Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
- 294 ii. Cornelia M. Steck, born Mar 1883 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 295 iii. William F. Steck, born Jul 1884 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 19 Dec 1969 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 296 iv. John Albert Steck, born 06 Aug 1886 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 26 Oct 1976 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 297 v. Charlotte A. Steck, born 01 Nov 1891 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 16 Jan 1985 in Mayfield Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

155. Louisa⁷ Steck (Christiana⁶ Kiess, Dorothea⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 16 Apr 1848 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1880. She married **Wilhelm George Brodt**. He was born Aft. 1840.

More About Louisa Steck:

Confirmation: 1861, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Louisa Steck and Wilhelm Brodt are:

- 298 i. Olive Allen⁸ Brodt, born 06 Dec 1884 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- More About Olive Allen Brodt:
Baptism: 24 May 1885, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Wilhelm Brodt,, Helene Hammann & Catharina Knie?
- 299 ii. Grover Cleveland Brodt, born 06 Jan 1886 in Litchfield, Ohio.
- More About Grover Cleveland Brodt:
Baptism: 26 Jun 1887, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Wilhelm Brodt, Helene Hamann & Catharina Kroll
- 300 iii. Wilhelm Franklin Brodt, born 18 Jun 1887 in Litchfield, Ohio.
- More About Wilhelm Franklin Brodt:
Baptism: 26 Jun 1887, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Johann & Mrs. Steck & Christine Steck

169. Georg⁷ Kiess (Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 09 Apr 1835 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1916 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Hamann** 1858. She was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hepsisau, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1904 in Davidson, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Georg Kiess:

George Kiess was born in April 9, 1835 in Wurtemberg, Germany. He emigrated to America in 1854, going to Philadelphia. Later he went to Williamsport where he joined the Union army in 1861, serving two years during the Civil War. In 1879 he came to Sullivan County. He has been extensively engaged in lumbering and owns a large farm near Sonastown. He was married in 1858 to Mary Hamann a native of Wurtemberg, Germany. To them have been born nine children: John, married Jane Glidewell; Joseph G., married Alice Neuber; Katharine, married John Koch; Caroline, married Pierce Gray; Lizzie, married William Stackhouse; Mary, married Charles Wing, of LaPorte; William, married Mrs. Dora Cook, a daughter of Griffith Philips of Sonestown; Harry; and Christian who lives at Pittsburg.

George Kiess lived at Wurtemberg, a) small state of about 25,000 square mile, located in the southeastern part of Germany, a young man of 19, cross the Atlantic in a sail boat landing in New York city in the year 1854. He continued his journey to Philadelphia and on to Williamsport by rail and canal

boat. His journey from Philadelphia was made on what was known as the "Packer Boat" to Williamsport which required two weeks to complete the trip.

Mary Hammond lived at Stuttgart, a city with a population of about 450,538, the capital of the state Wurttemberg, Germany, at the age of 15 she set sail for America in the year 1852, drifted 52 days on the Atlantic in a sail boat, landing at New York City. She also continued her journey to Williamsport by rail and canal boat.

However, both coming from the same state in Germany, they were strangers to each other. Becoming acquainted in the city of Williamsport their romance followed. They were married in that city in the year 1857 and lived there 8 years. During that time five children were born---John, Joseph, Kate, Caroline and Elizabeth. At the age of 26, Mr. Kiess was enrolled as a Private at Camp Curtin, Pennsylvania, in Company "E" 33rd., Regiment, Infantry, 4th, Pennsylvania Reserve Volunteer Corps, on the 12th day of June, 1861, and was mustered into the service of the United States as such at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, for the period of three years from the 17th day of July 1861, and he was discharged November 14th, 1862, at Washington, D.C. on Surgeons Certificate of Disability. He returned to his home and family at Williamsport where he again took up his occupation scaling logs and lumber. When living at Williamsport an unusual incident occurred the family never forgot. On March 17, 1865, heavy rains caused the Susquehanna River to go on a rampage overflowing its banks. Flood waters rapidly filled the streets in the section of Mulberry Street where they were living, to a depth of about five feet. The family was lifted from a window into boats and taken to safety.

In the year 1866 they moved to Beechwood, Cameron County, where Mr. Kiess was engaged in lumbering. While living there two children were born, Mary and William. After living there six years they moved to DuBoistown, Pennsylvania. Mr. Kiess still followed the lumber business. One child was born while living there: Harry. From there they moved to what was known as the "Kaiser Place" located near DuBoistown. One child was born while living there: Christopher.

In the winter of 1879, February 16, the Kiess family again sought a new home. They journeyed to a region where forest roads were rough and railroads unknown to Sonestown, Sullivan County Penna. On their arrival they made their home at a place near the "Johnny Brown farm" known as the "Hollow House" then owned by Jacob Lorah. On May 1st, of that year Mr. Kiess purchased one hundred and seventy-five acres of woodland situated near Sonestown, from Edward Lyons. There was only one small field cleared and a small house in the forest on the property. The process of reconstruction began. Year after year this work continued by the family. Huge hard wood trees were cut down and dragged together by the aid of oxen, and rolled in piles to be burned, as hardwood lumber in those days was worthless. Fields were soon cleared where grain and vegetables were soon growing abundantly. A barn and other storage buildings were built. In the year 1886 a new house was built. These large buildings were built from huge hemlock trees that stood in the forest on the site, cut into logs by the family, hauled on wagons drawn by oxen to a saw mill powered by a water-wheel and sawed into lumber. Work continued, stumps were taken out; roots and brush cleared away and burned where new grounds were dug up with shovel plows drawn by oxen and made ready for cultivation. Different kinds of fruit trees and grape vines were planted. Grafting and pruning was done by Mr. Kiess himself. Year after year more land was cleared until large fields of corn, grain, potatoes were growing. George Kiess loved the soil and the achievement of raising successful crops. Farming was his best recreation and he devoted much of his time, when not engaged in lumbering, to developing fruit culture to its highest perfection which bore abundantly under his skillful care.

To them nine children were born, four girls and five boys as follows: John Kiess who married Jane Glidwell at Sonestown, Pennsylvania. Joseph Kiess who married Alice Neuffer at Lairdsville, Pennsylvania. Kate Kiess who married John Koch at Muncy Valley, Pennsylvania. Caroline Kiess who married Pierce Gray at Sonestown, Pennsylvania. Pierce Gray died March 23, 1923. Caroline married Eugene Boyd Eddy in the year 1925 at Picture Rocks, Pennsylvania. Eugene Eddy died January 25, 1941. Elizabeth Kiess who married William Stackhouse at Unityville, Pennsylvania. Mary Mayme Kiess who married Charles Wing at Sonestown, Pennsylvania. William Kiess who married Dora Phillips Cook at Sonestown, Pennsylvania. Harry Kiess who married Ida Coats at Davisburg, Pennsylvania. Christian Kiess who married Mary Pennington at Arrow, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Mary Hammon Kiess died April 12th, 1904, age 67 years; Mr. George Kiess died Dec. 19, 1916, age 81; John Kiess died Jan. 23, 1939, age, 80; Jane Kiess died June 11, 1940, age 78; Christian Kiess died Nov. 3, 1939, age, 64; Joseph Kiess died Dec. 26, 1933; age 73; John Koch died Jan. 31, 1943, age 84; Elizabeth died March 25, 1917, age

51; Caroline died March 1942, age 78; William Stackhouse died Sept. 29, 1938, age 76; Donald Stackhouse died May 6, 1943, age 40 years.

To Mr. and Mrs. Koch was born one daughter, Georganna who married P. L. Emery. To them was born John, Emory, Allen and Phyllis. William Kiess married Dora Cook, to them was born Madeline, Luanna, Ruth, Evelyn and George. Ruth married Thomas H. Swain, to them twins were born, Joe and Susan. Luanna married Joseph Heller, to them was born Luanna, Joseph, Eldora, Robert.

To John and Jane Kiess was born one son: Walter, who married Jessie Phillips. To this union was born ten children, Martha, Helen, Florence, Ruth, John, George, Harry; three children deceased.

Martha married Lester Reibson; Helen married John Jordan, to them was born, Anna, John, Betty Lou, Linda Lee, Richard; Florence married William Ryder, four children born, Carl, Shirley, Clayton, John Ruth married Claire Bender, two were born, Gloria and Dennis. John married Gearldine May, one son born, John. George married Marie Speary, one child born, Shirley.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. William Stackhouse, ten children, Mayme, Howard, Blanche, Herman, Anna, Ruford, Harry, Donald, Josephine, Fred.

Mayme married Harry Freas, five born George, deceased. Myron, Minnie, Eleanor, Lloyd. Minnie married Harold Jennings, two born, Frank and Rex, Eleanor married Herbert Ewell.

Howard Stackhouse married Millicent Gavitt, two born, Marjory and Leonard. Blanche married Frank Rea. Herman married Alma Warburton, six born, Gladys, Lucendia, Herman, Clarice, Lawrence, Neil. Gladys married Oran Engler, four born, Dixie, Oran, Jean, James. Herman married Dor is McHenry.

Anna married Albert Miller, two born Elizabeth, Fredia. Elizabeth married Lester Frymire. Fredia married John Phillips, one born, Sally Ann.

More About Georg Kiess and Anna Hamann:
Marriage: 1858

Children of Georg Kiess and Anna Hamann are:

- + 301 i. John⁸ Kiess, born 28 Mar 1859 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 1939 in Sonestown, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 302 ii. George Joseph Kiess, born 09 Feb 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 1933 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 303 iii. Katherine (Kate) Kiess, born 29 Dec 1861 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigam. She married John Koch 22 Aug 1887 in Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Koch and Katherine Kiess:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1887, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania

- + 304 iv. Elizabeth (Liza) Kiess, born Feb 1866 in Duboistown, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1917.
- 305 v. Mary Kiess, born 1868 in Pennsylvania.
- + 306 vi. William Kiess, born 24 Dec 1871 in Cameroon Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 1944 in Davidson, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 307 vii. Harry Kiess, born 27 Mar 1873 in Duboistown, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 May 1950 in Jamestown, Pennsylvania.
- + 308 viii. Christian Kiess, born 07 Nov 1875 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Nov 1939 in Randolph Co, West Virginia.

170. Catharina⁷ Kiess (Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 22 Mar 1841 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1913 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Kalmbach** 01 May 1864 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kalmbach and Christina Woerner. He was born 03 Dec 1837 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 1918.

More About Johann Kalmbach and Catharina Kiess:
Marriage: 01 May 1864, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Kiess and Johann Kalmbach are:

- 309 i. Johann Wilhelm⁸ Kalmbach, born 06 Feb 1863 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 310 ii. Friedrich Kalmbach, born 27 Feb 1864 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1932.
- 311 iii. Carl Christian Kalmbach, born 22 Feb 1865 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1865 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- + 312 iv. Carl Gottlob Kalmbach, born 15 Mar 1866 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 313 v. Wilhelmina Kalmbach, born 11 Apr 1867 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 314 vi. Gottlob Kalmbach, born 27 May 1868 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1871 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 315 vii. Katharina Regina Kalmbach, born 01 Oct 1869 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1869 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 316 viii. Katharina Karolina Kalmbach, born 12 Nov 1870 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1874 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 317 ix. Sophia Kalmbach, born 11 Jun 1872 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1872 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 318 x. Maria Sophia Kalmbach, born 06 Aug 1874 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1874 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 319 xi. Pauline Kalmbach, born 28 Dec 1875 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 320 xii. Sophia Kalmbach, born 12 Mar 1881 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 321 xiii. Gottlob Kalmbach, born 11 Feb 1884 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

178. Stephen Albert⁸ Ulmer (William L.⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 17 Jun 1867 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Oct 1957. He married **(1) Mabel Millie Fisher** 25 May 1892 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 19 Apr 1869 in Knox Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jan 1897 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Margaret Helen Alderson** 06 Jun 1899 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana. She was born 1869, and died 02 Dec 1943 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Stephen Ulmer and Mabel Fisher:

Marriage: 25 May 1892, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Stephen Ulmer and Margaret Alderson:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1899, Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana

Children of Stephen Ulmer and Mabel Fisher are:

- + 322 i. Alice Elizabeth⁹ Ulmer, born 02 Apr 1894 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Apr 1961 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 323 ii. Lewis Fisher Ulmer, born 14 Feb 1896 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 27 Oct 1896 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

179. William⁸ Reichard (Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born Jun 1861 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Dec 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah N. Sheldon** 15 Mar 1892 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born Feb 1875 in Ohio, and died 07 May 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William Reichard and Sarah Sheldon:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1892, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of William Reichard and Sarah Sheldon are:

- 324 i. John⁹ Reichard, born Jun 1891 in Illinois.
- 325 ii. Fred Arthur (Freddie) Reichard, born 22 Nov 1899 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 25 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

180. David Henry⁸ Reichard (Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 13 Oct 1863 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1936 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Lizzie Stiber** 1887 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 17 Feb 1868 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1928 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Reichard and Mary Stiber:
Marriage: 1887, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of David Reichard and Mary Stiber are:

- 326 i. Edna Irene⁹ Reichard, born 27 Feb 1889 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1904 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 327 ii. Grace E. Reichard, born 22 Feb 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Mar 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

183. Anna Louisa⁸ Reichard (Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 10 May 1871 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1901 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas. She married **Lewis Norman Conde**. He was born 04 Jul 1860 in Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1932.

More About Lewis Norman Conde:
Census: 1900, Sheridan, Ottawa Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1900, stone mason Sheridan, Ottawa Co, Kansas

Child of Anna Reichard and Lewis Conde is:

- 328 i. Norman Myers⁹ Conde, born 24 Dec 1900 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 07 Feb 1943 in at sea.

More About Norman Myers Conde:
Burial: Feb 1943, Cambridge American Cemetery Cambridge, England

184. Margaret Jane⁸ Reichard (Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 01 Nov 1873 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 1963 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas. She married **George Reynolds** 1891. He was born 04 Mar 1858 in Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 03 Nov 1916 in Fountain Twp, Ottawa Co, Kansas.

Notes for George Reynolds:

George Reynolds was born March 4, 1858 near Winona, Minn., and died at his home in Fountain Township, Ottawa Co., Kansas, November 4, 1916, aged 58 years, 7 months and 29 days. When a young man nineteen years of age he came with his parents to Kansas and settled in Ottawa County. He was married to Maggie Reichard in 1891. To them were born four children, three sons and one daughter, all living: Lee, Norman, Mary and Leonard. He became a member of the Presbyterian Church upon a confession of his faith, December 4, 1912. Until failing health prevented he was a frequent attendant at Sunday school and church services. He was very industrious and frugal in his habits and these characteristics were rewarded. He leaves to his family an abundance of this world's goods. He was a worthy example of what a young man may do if he embraces his opportunities.

A loving husband, a tender father and a kind neighbor and the highest type of Christian citizenship, he leaves a wife, four children and one brother to mourn his loss. The funeral was held in the Presbyterian Church at Delphos Nov. 4, at 2:30 p.m., conducted by G.S. Smith, assisted by the pastor of the Methodist Church at Ada. Interment in the Delphos Cemetery with the burial rites of the I.O.O.F. of which he was a member.

More About George Reynolds and Margaret Reichard:
Marriage: 1891

Children of Margaret Reichard and George Reynolds are:

- + 329 i. John Levi⁹ Reynolds, born 08 Feb 1894 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 26 Feb 1961 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 330 ii. Norman Miller Reynolds, born 11 May 1898 in Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 03 Sep 1917.
- + 331 iii. Lula Mae Reynolds, born 14 Jun 1904 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 03 Apr 1995 in Chapman, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
- + 332 iv. Leonard Reynolds, born 27 Jul 1906 in Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 29 Apr 1979 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

185. Jacob Albert⁸ Reichard (Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 26 Dec 1875 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Mar 1951 in Ottawa Co, Kansas. He married **Ida Frances Burnette** 11 May 1899 in Burlington, Kansas. She was born 28 Jun 1880 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas, and died 24 Jul 1971 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.

Notes for Jacob Albert Reichard:

Jacob Albert Reichard, 75, who lived 4 miles northeast of Richmond until a few days ago passed away Friday March 2, 1951 at Ottawa Hospital. Death was due to heart trouble. He had been in failing health several years and seriously ill a month. He moved here from Minneapolis, Kansas, ten years ago. When it became necessary for him to enter the hospital, Mrs. Reichards moved to 731 Locust in Ottawa to be near him. Mr. Reichard was born December 26, 1875, in Lycoming County Penn. He was the son of John and Martha (Ulmer) Reichard. He and Miss Frances Burnette were united in marriage May 11, 1899 at Burlington, Kansas.

Surviving also is a daughter, Mrs. Dale Acklin, Richmond; two sons, Guy Reichard, Richmond; Wayne Reichard, Homewood; eight grandchildren, one brother, Joseph Reichard, Ada, Kansas; a sister Mrs. Margaret Reynolds, Delphos, Kansas. His membership was in the Baptist church at Ada, Kansas.

Funeral services, were held at the Lamb Funeral Home, in Ottawa at 2 p. m. Monday. Rev. T. Neal Hiatt officiated. Interment was in Highland cemetery at Ottawa. Many friends from here attended the services.

More About Jacob Reichard and Ida Burnette:

Marriage: 11 May 1899, Burlington, Kansas

Children of Jacob Reichard and Ida Burnette are:

- + 333 i. Guy Allen⁹ Reichard, born 12 Apr 1904 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 11 Mar 1980.
- + 334 ii. Wayne Edward Reichard, born 28 Apr 1911 in Minneapolis, Kansas; died 10 Dec 1987.
- + 335 iii. Lela E. Reichard, born 09 Mar 1914 in Minneapolis, Kansas; died 27 Sep 2003.

186. Jacob Franklin (Frank)⁸ Ulmer (Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 26 Mar 1867 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1951 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married **Adaline Audelia (Ada) Heyd**. She was born 03 Dec 1869 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1961 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

Children of Jacob Ulmer and Adaline Heyd are:

- + 336 i. Sarah Mildred⁹ Ulmer, born Jan 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died May 1923 in Idaho.
- + 337 ii. Rosa Elizabeth Ulmer, born 06 Aug 1895 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 1983 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- + 338 iii. Leslie Heyd Ulmer, born 28 May 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1991 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- + 339 iv. Edith M. Ulmer, born 1905 in Pennsylvania; died 2002 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 340 v. Margaret Vivian Ulmer, born 1910; died 1999.

187. Sara Ellen⁸ Ulmer (Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 16 Mar 1868 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1960 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lincoln Harrison Yearick** 1891. He was born 25 Oct 1864 in Pennsylvania, and died 1940 in Oswego, Oswego Co, New York.

More About Lincoln Harrison Yearick:

Census 2: 1910, Lincoln Ave; 2nd ward Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, car operator railroad shops Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lincoln Yearick and Sara Ulmer:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Sara Ulmer and Lincoln Yearick are:

- + 341 i. William Franklin⁹ Yearick, born 03 Jan 1891 in Tombs Run, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1924 in McCool Junction, Nebraska.
- 342 ii. Llewellyn Roscoe Yearick, born Mar 1896 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1972 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 343 iii. Emerson Melvin Yearick, born 17 Mar 1897 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1981 in Muncy Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 344 iv. Walter Isaac Yearick, born 22 Aug 1899 in Tombs Run, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1981 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York. He married Marie Millicent Edwards 23 Apr 1955 in Union, New York; born 04 Apr 1899 in Stevens Point, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Aug 1975 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York.

More About Walter Isaac Yearick:

Occupation: 1920, fireman locomotive Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Yearick and Marie Edwards:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1955, Union, New York

- 345 v. Homer Allen Yearick, born 27 Aug 1901 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1954 in Jacksonville, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 346 vi. Sarah E. Yearick, born 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Jan 1986 in Moorestown, New Jersey.
- 347 vii. Herold David Yearick, born 1906 in Pennsylvania.
- + 348 viii. Louise Hazel Yearick, born 14 Jan 1907 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1988 in Seminole Co, Florida.
- 349 ix. Catharine W. Yearick, born 1909 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

189. Mary Areen (Irene)⁸ Ulmer (Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 15 Jun 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 1948 in South Heidelberg Ywp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alexander A. Maitland** 24 Mar 1900 in Elmira, New York. He was born 29 May 1876 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois, and died 17 Oct 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Alexander Maitland and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1900, Elmira, New York

Children of Mary Ulmer and Alexander Maitland are:

- + 350 i. Sarah Dorothy⁹ Maitland, born 25 Jan 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1951 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 351 ii. William F. Maitland, born 1903 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

190. David Sylvester⁸ Ulmer (Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 14 Sep 1878 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jun 1965 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lillian Roberts Maitland** 1900. She was born 15 Feb 1874 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1955 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Ulmer and Lillian Maitland:

Marriage: 1900

Children of David Ulmer and Lillian Maitland are:

- + 352 i. Eleanor G.⁹ Ulmer, born 08 Dec 1901 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Dec 1937 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 353 ii. Helen Mae Ulmer, born 14 Mar 1909 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 2003 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 354 iii. Clair David Ulmer, born 01 Nov 1913 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1962 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Thelma Nelle Carson; born 30 Oct 1913 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1996 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

192. Bessie Myrtle⁸ Ulmer (Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 28 Dec 1884 in Watson Twp, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 09 Nov 1972 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Watson McClarin**. He was born 1878 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Dec 1961 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Bessie Myrtle Ulmer:

Salladasburg – Services were held Sunday in Jersey Shore for Mrs. Bessie U. McClarin, 87, formerly of Salladasburg, who died Thursday, Nov. 9. 1972, at Lysock View, where she had resided for a year and a half. She was the widow of Watson McClarin. She was born in Watson Twp. on Dec. 28, 1884, a daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Edler Ulmer. Mrs. McClarin was a member of the Salladasburg United Methodist Church and had sung in the church choir.

Surviving are two daughters. Mrs. Bernadean High, Trout Run, and Mrs. Eva Norman, of Long Beach, California; three grandchildren, whom she reared, the Rev. Fred Norman, of Springfield, Illinois; R. McClarin Norman, of Columbus, Ohio, and Mrs. Ann Nieber, of Middletown R.D.1; 10 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

Notes for Watson McClarin:

Watson B. McClarin, 83, of Salladasburg, retired state game protector, died Saturday December 9, 1961 in Williamsport Hospital. He was an early employe of the game commission and for 20 years served as a district game protector in Lycoming, and late as a traveling protector in western counties.

His wife, two daughters, two sisters, three grandchildren. Services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. in Jersey Shore.

Children of Bessie Ulmer and Watson McClarin are:

- 355 i. Eva⁹ McClarin.
- 356 ii. Bernadean E. McClarin, born 28 May 1905 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1996 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

193. Torrence Cecil (Ted)⁸ Ulmer (Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 13 Oct 1887 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 1951 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married **Winifred Rosabell (Winnie) Tarter** 15 Jun 1911 in Horseshoe Bend, Idaho. She was born May 1892 in Wyoming, and died 17 Feb 1976 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

More About Torrence Ulmer and Winifred Tarter:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1911, Horseshoe Bend, Idaho

Children of Torrence Ulmer and Winifred Tarter are:

- 357 i. Harold Cecil⁹ Ulmer, born 19 Jun 1912 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho; died 19 Jun 1916 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- 358 ii. Ruby Thelma Ulmer, born 16 Jan 1916 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho; died 14 May 1990. She married Walter B. Ryals; born 17 Jul 1914 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho; died 12 Dec 1995 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

Notes for Walter B. Ryals:

Walter B. Ryals, 81, of Boise, passed away Tuesday, Dec. 12, 1995, in a local hospital. Services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 16, at Summers Funeral Homes, Boise Chapel. The Rev. Kent Schaufelberger of Mountain States Tumor Institute will officiate. Burial will follow in Terrace Lawn Cemetery.

Walter was born July 17, 1914, in Boise. He was the son of Walter Bert and Clara H. Ryals. He grew up in the Boise-Mayfield area and attended Boise schools. He met his childhood sweetheart, Ruby T. Ulmer, when she was in the sixth grade. They were married June 9, 1934, and were married 54 years, until Ruby's death in May of 1990. Walter worked as a welder in many shops in Boise, the latest being Jones Boiler and Mechanical, Inc. Walter and Ruby and their daughter moved to Seattle during World War II, where he was a leadman at the shipyard. They moved back to Boise in 1949 where they lived the rest of their lives. He enjoyed dancing, singing and lively music. He also enjoyed camping and fishing, especially with his grandson Jeff.

Walter was a very dedicated family man. He would be there for all of us anytime any of us needed him. His family was his life. He will always be loved and missed by all. As Walter leaves us, he leaves us with these thoughts: Miss Me, But Let Me Go When I come to the end of the road, and the sun has set for me, I want no rites in a gloom-filled room, Why cry for a soul set free? Miss me a little, but not too long, and not with your head bowed low. Remember the love we once shared.. Miss me but let me go! For this is a journey we all must take, and each must go it alone. It's a part of the Master's plan, a step on the road to home. When you are lonely and sick of heart, go to the friends we know, and bury your sorrow in doing good deeds. Miss me, but let me go.

Walter is survived by his daughter, LaMoyné Rognlie and her husband Paul of Boise; four grandchildren, Shauna Howell and her husband Dick of Kirkland Washington, Jeff Records and his wife Kolleen of Boise, Dawn Monroe and her husband Ken of Boise, and Candace Adkins of Boise; six great-grandchildren, Aaron, Ruby and Christopher Howell, Jennifer Records, Jonathan Monroe and Zackaire Adkins. He is also survived by his sisters Cecile O'Day, Palm Desert, California, and Hazel Hurlburt, New Plymouth; and a sister-in-law and brother-in law, Wanda and Carl Borup, Boise; and many nieces and nephews. He leaves behind a very "Special Friend" and dance partner, Mabel Valentine, Caldwell.

Walter was preceded in death by his parents, his wife and his sister, Esther.

Memorials may be made to the Boise Senior Center, 690 Robbins Rd., Boise Idaho 83702, or flowers may be sent. Friends may call today, Dec. 15, until 7 p.m. at Summers Funeral Homes, Boise Chapel.

- + 359 iii. Eldon Robert Ulmer, born 15 Nov 1918 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho; died 21 May 1994 in Anchorage, Anchorage Co, Alaska.
- 360 iv. Paul Lawrence Ulmer, born 12 Feb 1922 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho; died 13 Feb 1991 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- + 361 v. Wanda Marilla Ulmer, born 14 Apr 1924 in Star, Ada Co, Idaho; died 20 May 2014 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

194. Stephen E.⁸ Ulmer (Jonathan George⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 15 Mar 1868 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Dec 1935 in Ohio. He married **Carol Miller**. She was born 1870 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Stephen Ulmer and Carol Miller are:

- 362 i. Dorothy⁹ Ulmer, born 1906 in Ohio.
- + 363 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Ulmer, born 27 Jun 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Feb 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

195. Harry Norman⁸ Ulmer (Jonathan George⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 09 Mar 1872 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Dec 1947 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Catherine Ulmer** Dec 1894 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of David Ulmer and Margaret Kline. She was born 09 Sep 1874 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Norman Ulmer:

Burial: 1947, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Main Street; Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 56 Sd 11 sheet 2a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Main Street; Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 57 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, contractor Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Catherine Ulmer:

Burial: 1955, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Harry Ulmer and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: Dec 1894, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Ulmer and Mary Ulmer are:

- 364 i. Sylvia M.⁹ Ulmer, born 09 Feb 1898 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jul 1972 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sylvia M. Ulmer:

Burial: 1972, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 365 ii. Floyd Melvin Ulmer, born 02 Sep 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1980 in Pasadena, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.
- + 366 iii. Raymond Preston Ulmer, born 07 Apr 1903 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Nov 1992 in Pennsylvania.
- + 367 iv. Thora Angeline Ulmer, born 30 May 1905 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jan 1952 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

197. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Ulmer (Jonathan George⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 1875 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Feb 1954 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio. She married **Harry Jefferson Johnson** 08 Apr 1903 in Seneca Co, Ohio. He was born 29 Aug 1879 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1940 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Harry Johnson and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1903, Seneca Co, Ohio

Child of Mary Ulmer and Harry Johnson is:

- + 368 i. Charles Augustus⁹ Johnson, born 10 Mar 1905 in Pleasant, Seneca Co, Ohio; died 17 Jun 1981 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio.

198. Jacob Daniel⁸ Ulmer (Jonathan George⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 27 Mar 1877 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1942 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Inez Blanch Williamson** 1899. She was born 18 Nov 1878 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Oct 1954 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Daniel Ulmer:

Burial: 1942, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Main Street; Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 57 SD 16 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, carpenter Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Inez Blanch Williamson:

Burial: 1954, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Ulmer and Inez Williamson:

Marriage: 1899

Children of Jacob Ulmer and Inez Williamson are:

- 369 i. Kenneth William⁹ Ulmer, born 1909 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1950 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Kenneth William Ulmer:

Burial: 1950, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 370 ii. Alfred Reginald Ulmer, born 1903 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 371 iii. Gladys Maw Ulmer, born 1907 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 372 iv. Howard Cornell Ulmer, born 1916 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

200. Arthur Edgar⁸ Coleman (Lydia⁷ Auch, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 07 Mar 1878 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth M. Rohrer**. She was born 25 Apr 1880 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Aug 1954 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Arthur Coleman and Elizabeth Rohrer are:

- 373 i. Eveline Marie⁹ Coleman, born 21 Mar 1907 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1907 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 374 ii. George Melvin Coleman, born 19 Dec 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jan 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 375 iii. Adam Edgar Coleman, born 08 Aug 1911 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Dec 1911 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Adam Edgar Coleman:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 376 iv. Raymond William Coleman, born 10 Oct 1912 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1985 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York.
- 377 v. Martha Mary Ellen Coleman, born 29 May 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 2006.

201. William R.⁸ Coleman (Lydia⁷ Auch, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 21 Sep 1883 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Aug 1964 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lola B. Shores**. She was born 04 Sep 1902 in Maryland, and died Jan 1976.

Children of William Coleman and Lola Shores are:

- 378 i. Edward⁹ Coleman, born 1927 in Pennsylvania.
- 379 ii. Ruddell Coleman, born 1923 in Pennsylvania.

202. Bessie Louella⁸ Coleman (Lydia⁷ Auch, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 07 Jun 1885 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **James Louis White** 12 Nov 1904 in Clinton Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 30 Sep 1882 in Loch Haven, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James White and Bessie Coleman:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1904, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Bessie Coleman and James White are:

- + 380 i. Charlotte⁹ White, born 29 Nov 1904 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 2005 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 381 ii. Mildred Katherine White, born 30 Jul 1906 in Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1993. She married Howard Franklin Becher; born 26 Jan 1903 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1976.
 - + 382 iii. Raymond Louis White, born 04 Aug 1907 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 383 iv. Evelyn Luella White, born 09 Sep 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 2004 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 384 v. Florence Anetta White, born 20 Jul 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1972 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 385 vi. James Archie White, born 23 Mar 1912 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Aug 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About James Archie White:
Cause of Death: internal injury automobile struck & run over abdomen
- 386 vii. George Washington White, born 23 Jan 1915 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1990. He married Sara Jane Hollopeter; born 02 Nov 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 2010 in Pennsylvania.

203. Myrtle L.⁸ Coleman (Lydia⁷ Auch, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 20 Dec 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Nov 1970 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Calvin Simon Bastress**. He was born 04 Jun 1890 in Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Calvin Simon Bastress:

Census: 1920, 925 2nd Street; 5th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, laborer planing mill Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Myrtle Coleman and Calvin Bastress is:

- + 387 i. Edna Minnie⁹ Bastress, born 11 Dec 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 2005 in

Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

204. Charles Thomas⁸ Auch (Christopher⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 10 Jun 1887 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Mar 1946 in Alameda Co, California. He married **Loraine Anderson**. She was born 12 Aug 1893 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 01 May 1945 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

Children of Charles Auch and Loraine Anderson are:

- 388 i. Suzanne⁹ Auch, born 27 Sep 1915 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 1994.
- 389 ii. Louise Auch, born 19 Nov 1917 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 1982.

209. John Christopher⁸ Auck (Michael⁷, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 29 Nov 1867 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Sep 1944 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Ora Ellen Andrews** 24 Dec 1891 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Lemen Andrews and Lettie Kieffer. She was born 03 Mar 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1926 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Christopher Auck:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 740:

JOHN C. AUCK, whose fine farm of 121 acres is situated in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, is a successful farmer and representative citizen of this section. He was born in Whetstone Township, three fourth miles west of his present farm, November 29, 1868, and is a son of Michael and Caroline (Ehmann) Auck.

Michael Auck was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and now is a retired farmer living at Bucyrus. His parents were John Christopher and Rachel (Wagner) Auck. He married Caroline Ehmann, who was born in Germany and is a daughter of Christopher and Frederica (Fritz) Ehmann. They are members of the German Reformed Church at Bucyrus. Six children were born to them, namely: Mary Jane, who is the wife of David S. Schieber; John C.; Lucy Ellen, who is the wife of J. E. Myers; William H.; Celia, who is the wife of Harry G. Hoover; and Samuel E.

John C. Auck obtained a common school education in Whetstone Township and then assisted his father on the home farm until he was 23 years of age. On December 24, 1891, Mr. Auck was married to Miss Ora Ellen Andrews, who is a daughter of Lemen and Lettie (Kieffer) Andrews, and a granddaughter of Jacob and Ellen (Montgomery) Andrews and of Samuel and Catherine (Jones) Kieffer. Mrs. Auck was born on this farm March 3, 1872, and both parents were born in Crawford County. The mother died February 4, 1901, but the father survives and lives retired at Bucyrus. Mr. and Mrs. Andrews attended the Church of Christ. They had the following children: Allen C., Mrs. Auck, George Franklin and Elsie Catherine, the two last named being deceased. Mr. and Mrs. Auck have two children: Lemen Paul, who was born June 25, 1893; and Ralph Michael, who was born January 19, 1898. Mr. and Mrs. Auck are members of St. John's German Reformed Church, in Whetstone Township. In politics he is a Democrat and has frequently been elected to local offices, serving as township trustee from 1908 until 1912, one year as road supervisor and also as a member of the school board.

More About John Christopher Auck:

Burial: 22 Sep 1944, mausoleum Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About John Auck and Ora Andrews:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1891, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of John Auck and Ora Andrews are:

- + 390 i. Lemen Paul⁹ Auck, born 25 Jun 1893 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Feb 1972 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 391 ii. Ralph Michael Auck, born 19 Jan 1898 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Gertrude K. Hawkins 15 Jun 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 26 Jul 1900 in Tod Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Ralph Auck and Gertrude Hawkins:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Crawford Co, Ohio

210. Mary Jane (Mollie)⁸ Auck (Michael⁷, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born Bet. Aug 1867 - 1869 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **David S. Schieber** 1887 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Schieber and Eva Mauer. He was born Dec 1862 in Ohio, and died 19 Nov 1943 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Jane (Mollie) Auck:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About David S. Schieber:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 19 sheet 8a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 731 N. Sandusky Ave; 4th ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 12 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1900, grocer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor retail grocery Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About David Schieber and Mary Auck:
Marriage: 1887, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Auck and David Schieber are:

- 392 i. Arthur Leroy⁹ Schieber, born 26 Aug 1889 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Marie L. Kimerline 18 Jun 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; born 1888 in New Washington, Ohio.

More About Arthur Schieber and Marie Kimerline:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1913, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 393 ii. Harold L. Schieber, born 31 Jul 1891 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

211. Lucy Ellen⁸ Auck (Michael⁷, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born Apr 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Joshua Edward Myers** 1890, son of Joshua Myers and Catherine Dirmeyer. He was born 16 Feb 1866 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1936 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Lucy Ellen Auck:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Joshua Edward Myers:
Burial: 12 Mar 1936, mausoleum Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Census: 28 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 20 SD 12 sheet 16a name shown as Myer
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 408 Charles Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 5 SD 12 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, clerk of court Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: farmer & school teacher Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Residence: 1936, 408 Woodlawn Ave; Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Joshua Myers and Lucy Auck:
Marriage: 1890

Children of Lucy Auck and Joshua Myers are:

- 394 i. Miriam Caroline⁹ Myers, born 23 May 1894 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 06 Oct 1933 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Miriam Caroline Myers:
Burial: 09 Oct 1933, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation: commerical artist Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

395 ii. Cyril Edward Myers, born 16 Apr 1897 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

213. William Henry⁸ Auck (Michael⁷, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 11 Sep 1871 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jun 1927 in Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Terressa E. Syphrit** 20 Jun 1899 in Brookville, Jefferson Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 23 Oct 1877 in Jefferson Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Henry Auck:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 1138:

WILLIAM HENRY AUCK, a representative and reliable business man of Bucyrus, Ohio, who is engaged in the real estate and general insurance business, belongs to one of the old and substantial families of Crawford County. He was born September 11th, 1871, in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, and is the son of Michael and Caroline (Ehmann) Auck, a grandson of Christopher and Rachel (Wagner) Auck, and a great-grandson of George and Rosina (Frank) Auck. The parents of Mr. Auck survive and reside at Bucyrus, Ohio, where they are numbered with the city's most respected and esteemed citizens.

William Henry Auck obtained his education in the public schools of Whetstone Township and at the Ohio Normal University, at Ada, Ohio, entering that institution in the Fall of 1891 and was graduated with the degree of B. S., in 1896, having also taught school during the winter seasons in the vicinity of Bucyrus. His father having been elected county treasurer in the spring of 1897, he became his deputy and served as such with entire efficiency for 18 months. In August, 1898, he accepted the position of assistant cashier of the Second National Bank of Bucyrus, Ohio, and filled the same until January, 1904, when he resigned in order to become cashier of the American National Bank of Barberton, Ohio, and continued in the banking business there for five years. When his resignation from the latter institution was accepted he returned to Bucyrus and in January, 1904, in association with his brother, Samuel E. Auck, embarked in his present business. The firm deals in farm property in Crawford and adjoining counties as well as city real estate, writes fidelity and surety bonds, and carries a general line of fire, life and casualty insurance with some of the oldest and best companies in the country. Both as a firm and individually the Aucks have a high rating.

Mr. Auck was married June 20, 1899, at Brookville, Pennsylvania, to Miss Terressa E. Syphrit, who was born October 23, 1877, in Jefferson County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Christopher and Mary M. (Plotner) Syphrit, the former of whom was born in Jefferson County, Pennsylvania, on February 9, 1846, and the latter in the same county and state on March 1, 1850. The grandfather, Joseph Syphrit, was born in the Dominion of Canada, February 16, 1814, and in 1816 his father moved to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Joseph Syphrit was there married in 1837 to Mary Campbell and in 1841 they moved to Jefferson county, where she died early in 1884. He then married Caroline Allison, in 1885, who survives him and resides at Reynoldsville, Pennsylvania. Thirteen children were born to his first union, one of whom was Christopher Syphrit. Joseph Syphrit died April 8, 1895, aged 81 years, 1 month, and 22 days. Mary M. (Plotner) Syphrit was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bowersox) Plotner. John Plotner was born Sept. 20, 1803, in Center County, Pennsylvania. About 1828 he was married to Elizabeth Bowersox, who was born December 15, 1811, in the same county and state. Later they moved to Jefferson County, where they resided until their death. Grandfather Plotner died Oct. 23, 1869 and his wife, Elizabeth, died May 4, 1900.

In his early business life, Christopher Syphrit was a lumberman and later became a farmer. He was married in 1869 and three children were born to him and wife. Mr. and Mrs. Auck have one son, Dale Kenneth, who was born January 3, 1902, and who is now a bright pupil in his classes in the public school. Mrs. Auck is a cultured and accomplished woman and was graduated in music from the Ohio Normal University at Ada, Ohio, in the class of 1897. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church, of which he is a trustee, and while a resident of Barberton, Ohio, an elder. Politically Mr. Auck is a

Democrat and fraternally is identified with the Masons.

More About William Henry Auck:

Burial: 28 Jun 1927, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: banker

Residence: 1927, 289 Highland Ave;

More About William Auck and Terressa Syphrit:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1899, Brookville, Jefferson Co, Pennsylvania

Child of William Auck and Terressa Syphrit is:

- 396 i. Dale Kenneth⁹ Auck, born 03 Jan 1902 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Jan 1973 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Dale Kenneth Auck:

Social Security Number: 291-09-6063

214. Samuel Edward⁸ Auck (Michael⁷, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 11 Aug 1876 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Lulu Viola Knoedler** 25 Dec 1900 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of John Knoedler and Elizabeth ?. She was born 06 Jan 1879 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel Edward Auck:

Census: 1930, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, department treasurer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Lulu Viola Knoedler:

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Samuel Auck and Lulu Knoedler:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1900, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Auck and Lulu Knoedler are:

- 397 i. Carol Elizabeth⁹ Auck, born 22 Feb 1902 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
398 ii. Donald Knoedler Auck, born 23 Aug 1907 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Sep 1979 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Donald Knoedler Auck:

Social Security Number: 275-22-1964

- 399 iii. Wilma Jane Auck, born 23 Jul 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

215. Clara Mathilda⁸ Heinlen (Elizabeth⁷ Auck, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 28 Nov 1868 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Charles A. Miller**. He was born Aft. 1860.

Child of Clara Heinlen and Charles Miller is:

- + 400 i. Cordis O'Verne⁹ Miller, born 07 Nov 1890 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

216. Emanuel Edward (Manuel Heinley)⁸ Heinlen (Elizabeth⁷ Auck, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 06 May 1871 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jun 1940 in Tod Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Hattie W. Kellogg** 1894, daughter of William Kellogg. She was born Sep 1872 in Ohio. He married **(2) Blanche Conklin** Bef. 1940. She was born Aft. 1871.

Notes for Emanuel Edward (Manuel Heinley) Heinlen:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 764:

E. E. HEINLEN, one of the enterprising and successful agriculturists of Holmes Township, resides on his well improved farm of 80 acres, which is situated nine miles north of Bucyrus, Ohio. He was born in Holmes Township, Crawford County, in 1880, and is a son of Henry and Elizabeth (Auck) Heinlen.

The parents, of Mr. Heinlen were born also in Crawford County and the father engaged in farming during life, his death occurring at the age of 34 years. The mother resides in Whetstone Township. They had three children, namely: Cora, who is the widow of Charles Miller; E. E.; and Caroline, who married E. Sury.

E. E. Heinlen obtained his education in the public schools of Crawford County and afterward engaged in farming on the home place, and in 1900 came to his present farm. Here he has made notable improvements, including the building of a comfortable residence. He raises excellent stock and carries on a general farming life.

Mr. Heinlen was married to Miss Hattie Kellogg, a daughter of William Kellogg, of Crawford County, and they have one daughter, Mary. They attend the Evangelical Church. Mr. Heinlen is a Democrat but is no political agitator, merely taking a good citizen's intelligent interest in public matters.

More About Emanuel Edward (Manuel Heinley) Heinlen:

Burial: 18 Jun 1940, Nevada Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 16 SD 12 sheet 10b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 23 SD 12 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: filling station Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Hattie W. Kellogg:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Emanuel Heinlen and Hattie Kellogg:

Marriage: 1894

More About Emanuel Heinlen and Blanche Conklin:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Child of Emanuel Heinlen and Hattie Kellogg is:

401 i. Mary⁹ Heinley, born Jul 1895 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

217. Caroline Rebecca⁸ Heinlen (Elizabeth⁷ Auck, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 26 Nov 1873 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Reno Roscoe Seery** 1895 in Ohio, son of Jacob Seery and Lavnia Coon. He was born 02 Jun 1872 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1938 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Caroline Rebecca Heinlen:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Reno Roscoe Seery:

Burial: 13 Jun 1938, Seery Cemetery Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 21 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ parents

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 31 SD 12 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Reno Seery and Caroline Heinlen:

Marriage: 1895, Ohio

Child of Caroline Heinlen and Reno Seery is:

- 402 i. Orlo Dale⁹ Seery, born 03 Sep 1895 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Mar 1896 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

239. Annetta Elfa⁸ Weeber (Isaac S.⁷, Regina⁶ Frank, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 07 Mar 1867 in Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 23 May 1954 in Johnson Co, Iowa. She married **John A. Yoder** 15 Oct 1890 in Johnson Co, Iowa. He was born 17 Jun 1864 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Oct 1937.

More About John Yoder and Annetta Weeber:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1890, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Annetta Weeber and John Yoder are:

- 403 i. Marguerite Jennie⁹ Yoder, born 05 Mar 1896 in Washington Twp, Iowa; died 14 Jul 1983 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California.
404 ii. Ada Yoder, born 03 May 1900 in Kalona, Washington Co, Iowa; died 05 Sep 1988 in Ojai, Ventura Co, California.
405 iii. Gertrude Veronia Yoder, born 1904 in Iowa; died 22 Jul 1998 in Kalona, Washington Co, Iowa.

243. William James⁸ Weeber (Isaac S.⁷, Regina⁶ Frank, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 02 Oct 1874 in Iowa, and died 20 May 1949 in Iowa. He married **Margaret Emma Rowland** 30 Jun 1903 in Johnson Co, Iowa. She was born 1881 in Union Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa.

More About William Weeber and Margaret Rowland:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1903, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of William Weeber and Margaret Rowland are:

- 406 i. Chase Rowland⁹ Weeber, born 30 Jan 1904 in Lucas Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa.
407 ii. Margaret Alice Weeber, born 05 Mar 1906 in Iowa.
408 iii. Keith W. Weeber, born 1910 in Iowa.

244. Minnie Bell⁸ Weeber (Isaac S.⁷, Regina⁶ Frank, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Sharon Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 13 Jan 1951 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa. She married **(1) Albert James Lary** 18 Aug 1897 in Sharon Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa. He was born 27 Jul 1870 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 28 Sep 1903 in Marion, Iowa. She married **(2) William A. Thomas** 01 Mar 1905 in Johnson Co, Iowa. He was born 09 Dec 1870 in Union Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 04 Apr 1953 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.

More About Albert Lary and Minnie Weeber:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1897, Sharon Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa

More About William Thomas and Minnie Weeber:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1905, Johnson Co, Iowa

Child of Minnie Weeber and Albert Lary is:

- 409 i. William Weeber⁹ Lary, born 15 Jul 1898 in Iowa Twp, Wright Co, Iowa.

Child of Minnie Weeber and William Thomas is:

- 410 i. Bert Edward⁹ Thomas, born 27 Apr 1906 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 05 Jun 1960 in Sioux City, Clay Co, Iowa.

249. Clark Isaac⁸ Weeber (Isaac S.⁷, Regina⁶ Frank, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 02 Jul 1888 in Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 07 Jul 1932 in Iowa. He married **Kathryn Alice Williams** 07 Sep 1911 in Johnson Co, Iowa. She was born 13 Sep 1889 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 08 Feb 1975 in Wyman, Washington Co, Iowa.

More About Clark Weeber and Kathryn Williams:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1911, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Clark Weeber and Kathryn Williams are:

- 411 i. Thomas Corlyn⁹ Weeber, born 10 May 1913 in Iowa; died 19 Aug 1994 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa. He married Harriett Fianna Rowland 30 Jun 1936 in Princeton, Bureau Co, Illinois; born 1915; died 2005.

More About Thomas Weeber and Harriett Rowland:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1936, Princeton, Bureau Co, Illinois
- + 412 ii. Robert William Weeber, born 03 Nov 1919 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 20 Mar 1996 in Kalona, Washington Co, Iowa.
- + 413 iii. Elizabeth Anne Weeber, born 01 Jun 1928 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 09 Jun 2007 in Springfield, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

251. Vesta Louise⁸ Walls (Sarah Louise⁷ Frank, Abraham⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 01 Mar 1892 in Missouri, and died May 1975 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Lucian Earle Pippenger** 19 Nov 1913 in Jefferson Co, Missouri. He was born 31 Jul 1890 in Lincol, Illinois, and died 25 Jan 1958 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married **(2) Russell Walker Gentzler** Bef. 1958. He was born 01 Nov 1893 in Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas, and died 19 Jan 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Lucian Pippenger and Vesta Walls:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1913, Jefferson Co, Missouri

More About Russell Gentzler and Vesta Walls:
Marriage: Bef. 1958

Child of Vesta Walls and Lucian Pippenger is:

- 414 i. Robert W.⁹ Pippenger, born 14 Aug 1914 in Jefferson Co, Missouri; died 20 May 1993 in Leawood, Newton Co, Missouri.

254. Katherine M. (Katheryn)⁸ Scott (Catherine Elizabeth⁷ Frank, Abraham⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born Jan 1903 in Missouri. She married **John Thompson**. He was born 1890 in Missouri.

More About John Thompson:
Census: 1920, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri
Occupation: 1920, lawyer Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

Child of Katherine Scott and John Thompson is:

- 415 i. Louise⁹ Thompson, born 1918 in Missouri.

257. Howard Boone⁸ Frank (Hiram Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 10 Jan 1898 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 01 Nov 1988 in Oklahoma. He married **Myrel Fannie McCune** 26 Jan 1920. She was born 14 Oct 1899, and died 16 Jan 2003.

More About Howard Frank and Myrel McCune:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1920

Children of Howard Frank and Myrel McCune are:

- + 416 i. Betty Lou⁹ Frank, born 22 Dec 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 09 Jan 2009 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- 417 ii. Howard Boone Frank, Jr., born 16 Nov 1925 in Daisetta, Liberty Co, Texas; died 25 Dec 2008 in Byron, Peach

Co, Georgia. He married ? 22 Jan 1949 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born Aft. 1924.

More About Howard Frank and ?:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1949, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

- + 418 iii. Joan Myrel Frank, born 12 Mar 1927 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 02 Nov 2016 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

263. Velma Louise⁸ Frank (William Benjamin⁷, Abraham⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 29 Nov 1901 in Chandler, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 11 Feb 1978 in Edmond, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **Henry Otis Capehart**. He was born Aft. 1895, and died 14 Nov 1981 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

Children of Velma Frank and Henry Capehart are:

- 419 i. Polly⁹ Capehart.
- 420 ii. Mary Capehart.
- 421 iii. Dottie Capehart.

266. Allene Carpenter⁸ Frank (William Benjamin⁷, Abraham⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 03 Nov 1909 in Payson, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 26 Apr 1983 in Yukon, Canadian Co, Oklahoma. She married **Leslie Eugene Boone**, son of Robert Boone and Henrietta Walters. He was born 31 Jan 1904 in Barry, Navarro Co, Texas, and died 31 Dec 1984 in Yukon, Canadian Co, Oklahoma.

Children of Allene Frank and Leslie Boone are:

- 422 i. Robert⁹ Boone, born Aft. 1927.
- 423 ii. Dan Frank Boone, born Aft. 1928.
- 424 iii. Judy Allene Boone, born 1939. She married Roger O. Patrick 14 Jun 1957; born Aft. 1925.

More About Roger Patrick and Judy Boone:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1957

272. Heinrich Franklin (Henry)⁸ Gruninger (Helen E.⁷ Frank, Johannes (John Leonard)⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 02 Aug 1872 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 1958 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Anna May Clark** 25 Apr 1900. She was born 18 May 1873 in Warren, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Heinrich Franklin (Henry) Gruninger:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1872, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Andreas & Helena Gruninger & Flora Frank

Burial: 1958, Spring Grove Cemetery Medina Co, Ohio

More About Heinrich Gruninger and Anna Clark:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1900

Child of Heinrich Gruninger and Anna Clark is:

- 425 i. John Edward⁹ Gruninger, born 01 Jan 1910 in Warren, Pennsylvania.

295. William F.⁸ Steck (Johannes⁷, Christiana⁶ Kiess, Dorothea⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born Jul 1884 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 19 Dec 1969 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Clara E. Gunkelman**. She was born Feb 1888 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 03 Dec 1983 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About William F. Steck:

Occupation: 1910, garin dealer elevator Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of William Steck and Clara Gunkelman are:

- 426 i. Wilma Matilda⁹ Steck, born 28 Feb 1914 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 07 Jul 2002 in Orrville, Wayne Co, Ohio. She married Donald L. Parfitt; born 28 May 1913 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 01 Apr 2002 in Orrville, Wayne Co, Ohio.
- 427 ii. Thelma W. Steck, born 10 Dec 1916 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 2003 in Plain City, Madsion Co, Ohio.
- 428 iii. Paul W. Steck, born 09 Sep 1918 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 26 Oct 2005 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

296. John Albert⁸ Steck (Johannes⁷, Christiana⁶ Kiess, Dorothea⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 06 Aug 1886 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 26 Oct 1976 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Ella W. Baker** 06 May 1914 in Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of William Baker and Julia Widenmeyer. She was born May 1883 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 27 Apr 1969 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About John Albert Steck:

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About John Steck and Ella Baker:

Marriage: 06 May 1914, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of John Steck and Ella Baker are:

- 429 i. Richard W.⁹ Steck, born 13 Oct 1915 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 2002 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 430 ii. Mildred J. Steck, born 16 Jun 1917 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 07 Apr 2004 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married William A. Abram; born 1915; died Nov 1949 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

301. John⁸ Kiess (Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 28 Mar 1859 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 1939 in Sonestown, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jane Elizabeth Glidewell** 1884. She was born 14 Oct 1862 in Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Kiess and Jane Glidewell:

Marriage: 1884

Child of John Kiess and Jane Glidewell is:

- + 431 i. George Walter⁹ Kiess, born 15 Jul 1887 in Sonestown, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1967 in Sonestown, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.

302. George Joseph⁸ Kiess (Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 09 Feb 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Dec 1933 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Alice N. ?**.

Child of George Kiess and Alice ? is:

- 432 i. Mary Ann⁹ Kiess.

304. Elizabeth (Liza)⁸ Kiess (Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born Feb 1866 in Duboistown, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1917. She married **William Edgar Stackhouse** 1885. He was born 13 Feb 1863 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 1938 in Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Stackhouse and Elizabeth Kiess:

Marriage: 1885

Children of Elizabeth Kiess and William Stackhouse are:

- 433 i. Mayme⁹ Stackhouse, born 1884; died 1965.
- 434 ii. Howard Leonard Stackhouse, born 1887.
- 435 iii. Edna Blanche Stackhouse, born 23 Jun 1889; died Apr 1974. She married Joseph F. Rea 28 Feb 1912 in Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Rea and Edna Stackhouse:
 Marriage: 28 Feb 1912, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania

- 436 iv. Herman C. Stackhouse, born 1892.
- 437 v. Anna Julia Stackhouse, born 1894.
- 438 vi. Ruford William Stackhouse, born 1897.
- 439 vii. Harry Kiess Stackhouse, born 1900.
- 440 viii. Donald George Stackhouse, born 09 Apr 1903 in Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 May 1943 in Mahoning, Montour Co, Pennsylvania.
- 441 ix. Josephine M. Stackhouse, born 1906.
- 442 x. Frederick Burris Stackhouse, born 06 Aug 1908 in Davidson, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.

306. William⁸ Kiess (Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 24 Dec 1871 in Cameroon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jun 1944 in Davidson, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dora May Phillips**. She was born 11 Jan 1869 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Oct 1926 in Davidson, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Kiess:
 Cause of Death: carcinoma of liver and metastoses

Children of William Kiess and Dora Phillips are:

- 443 i. Madeline⁹ Kiess, born 22 Jun 1902 in Sonestown, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Nov 2000.
- + 444 ii. Luana Myrtle Kiess, born 05 Oct 1906 in Davidson, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1971 in Attica, Wyoming Co, New York.
- 445 iii. Evaline Alice Kiess, born 08 Sep 1908 in Davidson, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 2002.
- + 446 iv. Carolyn Ruth Kiess, born 01 Apr 1910 in Davidson, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 447 v. George Phillips Kiess, born 04 Sep 1913 in Sonestown, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 2002.

307. Harry⁸ Kiess (Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 27 Mar 1873 in Duboistown, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 1950 in Jamestown, Pennsylvania. He married **Ida A. Coates** 17 Jan 1905 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Mar 1882 in Circleville, Ohio, and died 31 Jan 1948 in South Shenango, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Harry Kiess:

Harry Keis, Jamestown, R.D.1, died Friday evening May 26, 1950 at his home near Westford, after a long illness, according to a message received by his daughter, Mrs. Everett Boak, New Castle, R.D. 4. His wife preceded him in death in February, 1948.

Survivor were the following children: Mrs. Boak, Mrs. Grace Mong, Warren, Pennsylvania, Frank and Daniel, both of Clearwater, Florida, James, at home, William, Erie and Mrs. Martha Shartle, Westford. A son, Harley, died in 1946.

More About Harry Kiess:
 Census 2: 1920, South Shenango, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation: 1920, farmer South Shenango, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Kiess and Ida Coates:
 Marriage: 17 Jan 1905, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Kiess and Ida Coates are:

- 448 i. Frank Sumney⁹ Kiess, born 10 Oct 1913 in Mifflin, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1990. He married (1) Margaret Black 07 Aug 1946 in Newark, New Jersey; born 19 Sep 1920; died 16 Jul 1970 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He married (2) Rebecca Mole 1971. He married (3) Nada Rebecca Barron 07 May 1971 in Pasco Co, Florida; born 21 Aug 1915 in Somerset, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Sep 1999.

More About Frank Kiess and Margaret Black:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1946, Newark, New Jersey

More About Frank Kiess and Rebecca Mole:
Marriage: 1971

More About Frank Kiess and Nada Barron:
Marriage: 07 May 1971, Pasco Co, Florida

- 449 ii. Harley Stanford Kiess, born 21 Dec 1905 in Lincoln Place, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 1945 in South Chenango, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mabel Young 16 Oct 1930.
- More About Harley Kiess and Mabel Young:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1930
- + 450 iii. Hilma C. Kiess, born 19 Oct 1907 in Mifflin, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 451 iv. Mary L. Keis, born 16 Nov 1908 in Lincoln Place, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 2012 in New Wilmington, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 452 v. Grace K. Kiess, born 10 May 1911 in Lincoln Place, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Sep 2000 in Youngsville, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 453 vi. James Karl Kies, born 10 Jan 1917 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Apr 1985 in Warren, Trumbull Co, Ohio.
- + 454 vii. William George Kies, born 17 Jul 1923 in Westford, Pennsylvania; died 17 Sep 2002 in Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co, New York.
- 455 viii. Martha Jane Kiess, born 26 Jan 1925 in Westford, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 2023 in Clarion, Clarion Co, Pennsylvania.

308. Christian⁸ Kiess (Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 07 Nov 1875 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Nov 1939 in Randolph Co, West Virginia. He married **Mary Ann Pennington** 03 Sep 1902 in Hollsopple, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 27 Oct 1883 in Bellefonte, Centre Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jan 1945 in Adolph, Randolph Co, West Virginia.

More About Christian Kiess and Mary Pennington:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1902, Hollsopple, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christian Kiess and Mary Pennington are:

- 456 i. Thelma Gladys⁹ Kiess, born 14 Mar 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 1997.
- 457 ii. Josephine Kiess, born 21 Jul 1905 in Pennsylvania; died 2010.
- 458 iii. Emma Angela Kiess, born 27 Jul 1907 in Pocahontas, West Virginia; died 1978.
- 459 iv. Georgia Rosilla Kiess, born 30 Jun 1898 in West Virginia; died 2008.
- 460 v. Levi Clyde Kiess, born 03 Sep 1911 in Raindelle, West Virginia; died 1976.
- 461 vi. Mary H. Kiess, born 1914 in West Virginia.
- 462 vii. Nancy Margaret Kiess, born 14 Jan 1915 in Ellamore, Upshur Co, West Virginia; died 2007.
- 463 viii. Kathrin K. Kiess, born 18 Sep 1918 in Pennsylvania; died 2014.

310. Friedrich⁸ Kalmbach (Catharina⁷ Kiess, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 27 Feb 1864 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1932. He married **Maria Barbara Elsasser** 09 Nov 1890 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 1867, and died 1935.

More About Friedrich Kalmbach:
Baptism: 04 Mar 1864, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
Confirmation: 1878, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kalmbach and Maria Elsasser:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1890, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kalmbach and Maria Elsasser are:

- 464 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Kalmbach, born 27 Oct 1889 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1891 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Kalmbach:
Burial: 13 Mar 1891, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 465 ii. Paulina Kalmbach, born 1896.
466 iii. Adam Friedrich Kalmbach.
467 iv. Wilhelmina Maria Kalmbach.
468 v. Carl Wilhelm Kalmbach.
469 vi. Emilia Paulina Kalmbach.
470 vii. Catharina Paulina Kalmbach.
471 viii. Maria Kalmbach.
472 ix. Wilhelm Kalmbach.

312. Carl Gottlob⁸ Kalmbach (Catharina⁷ Kiess, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 15 Mar 1866 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Karolina Gohl** 18 May 1898 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gohl and Dorothea Thaler. She was born 15 Sep 1870 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Gottlob Kalmbach:
Baptism: 23 Mar 1866, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
Confirmation: 1880, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Regina Karolina Gohl:
Confirmation: 1884, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Kalmbach and Regina Gohl:
Marriage: 18 May 1898, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Kalmbach and Regina Gohl are:

- 473 i. Emma⁹ Kalmbach, born 10 Jun 1896 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1900 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
474 ii. Berta Kalmbach, born 23 Apr 1898 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Berta Kalmbach:
Baptism: 21 May 1898, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
Confirmation: 1913, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 9

322. Alice Elizabeth⁹ Ulmer (Stephen Albert⁸, William L.⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 02 Apr 1894 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 05 Apr 1961 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Charles R. Henderson** 31 Dec 1917 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 07 Oct 1894 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 24 May 1936 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Henderson and Alice Ulmer:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1917, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Alice Ulmer and Charles Henderson are:

- + 475 i. Robert Fisher¹⁰ Henderson, born 12 Oct 1921 in Middletown, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Nov 2010.
476 ii. Margaret Jean Henderson, born 21 Jan 1926 in Middletown, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Jul 2016 in Park Rapids, Hubbard Co, Minnesota. She married Raymond Edward Engelhart; born 13 Sep 1922 in Walker, Cass Co, Minnesota; died 19 Mar 1982 in Park Rapids, Hubbard Co, Minnesota.
+ 477 iii. dR. Richard Charles Henderson, born 13 Oct 1928 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 19 May 1983.

329. John Levi⁹ Reynolds (Margaret Jane⁸ Reichard, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 08 Feb 1894 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas, and died 26 Feb 1961 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Cora A. Virgason**. She was born 09 Jun 1894 in Ada, Ottawa Co, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 1990 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

Notes for Cora A. Virgason:

Funeral services for Cora A. Reynolds of Vancouver will be held at 3 p.m. Wednesday in Memorial Gardens Funeral Chapel in Vancouver. Mrs. Reynolds died Sunday in a Vancouver nursing home of causes related to age. She was 95. Born June 9, 1894, in Ada, Kansas, Mrs. Reynolds had lived in the Vancouver area since 1914. She was a member of the Marshallaires singing group, which formed several years ago at the Marshall Center and performed before a number of local clubs and groups. She also was a past member of the Rebekah Lodge of Vancouver. Mrs. Reynolds' husband, John L. Reynolds, died in 1961.

She is survived by her son, George H. of Aloha, Oregon; daughters, M. Janice Haas of Canby, Oregon, and Coralee Draheim of Vancouver; eight grandchildren; and 20 great-grandchildren.

Children of John Reynolds and Cora Virgason are:

- 478 i. Margaret Janice¹⁰ Reynolds, born 20 Jun 1919 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 09 Mar 2013 in Oregon. She married ? Haas.
- + 479 ii. George Harlan Reynolds, born 04 Nov 1923 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 12 Aug 2014.
- + 480 iii. Coralee H. Reynolds, born 21 May 1925 in Kansas; died 24 Mar 2012 in Chelan, Washington.

331. Lula Mae⁹ Reynolds (Margaret Jane⁸ Reichard, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 14 Jun 1904 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas, and died 03 Apr 1995 in Chapman, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She married **Floyd William Black**. He was born 28 Feb 1899 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri, and died 21 Nov 1963 in Topela, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Lula Mae Reynolds:

Lula Mae Black, 90, Chapman, died Monday, April 3, 1995, at the Chapman Valley Manor. Mrs. Black was born June 14, 1904, in Delphos. She worked as a telephone operator in Delphos. She married Floyd W. Black on Dec. 24, 1839, in Stafford County. He preceded her in death in 1945. Memberships include the Chapman Methodist Church, Chapman American Legion Auxiliary and Chapman Senior Citizen Center.

Survivors include two sons, James Black of Manhattan, and Robeert Black of Clay Center; a step-son, William Black of Sullivan, Missouri; a step-daughter, Georgia Lou Feller of Toole, Utah; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

The funeral is 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Londeen Funeral Chapel, Chapman, the Rev. David Chinn officiating. Burial is in the Indian Hill Cemetery, Chapman. Visitation is at the Londeen Funeral Chapel until service time. Memorials may be made to the Chapman Senior Citizen Center in care of the funeral home, Box 429, Chapman.

Children of Lula Reynolds and Floyd Black are:

- 481 i. James Norman¹⁰ Black, born 20 Nov 1932 in Minneapolis, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 27 Sep 2014 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas.
- + 482 ii. Robert Lee Black, born 19 Aug 1934 in Minneapolis, Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 04 Jan 2020 in Greensboro, Greene Co, Georgia.

332. Leonard⁹ Reynolds (Margaret Jane⁸ Reichard, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 27 Jul 1906 in Ottawa Co, Kansas, and died 29 Apr 1979 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Elva Blanche Warren**. She was born 07 Apr 1910 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas, and died 06 Jun 1963 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas.

Notes for Leonard Reynolds:

Leonard Reynolds was born July 27, 1906, in Ottawa County, Kansas. He died at Asbury Hospital in Salina, Kansas, on April 29, 1979. Mr. Reynolds had lived at Delphos most of his life. He and his wife, Elva, operated the Delphos Republican, a weekly newspaper, for several years. She died in 1961. Mr. Reynolds had also worked at Delphos grain elevators. He was a member of the United Methodist Church. He was preceded in death by his wife in 1961, and a daughter, Paula Johnson. Survivors included a sister, Mrs. Mae Black; his son-in-law Gary Johnson; and two grandchildren.

Child of Leonard Reynolds and Elva Warren is:

- + 483 i. Paula Gayle¹⁰ Reynolds, born 26 Oct 1945 in Concordia, Cloud Co, Kansas; died 27 Dec 1971 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

333. Guy Allen⁹ Reichard (Jacob Albert⁸, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 12 Apr 1904 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas, and died 11 Mar 1980. He married **Thelma M. Wheeler**. She was born 13 Dec 1906, and died Mar 1977.

Child of Guy Reichard and Thelma Wheeler is:

- 484 i. Allen Ray¹⁰ Reichard, born 13 Jul 1929; died Jul 1977.

334. Wayne Edward⁹ Reichard (Jacob Albert⁸, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 28 Apr 1911 in Minneapolis, Kansas, and died 10 Dec 1987. He married **Edna Marie Stelter**. She was born 30 Apr 1911 in Kansas, and died 23 Apr 1997.

Children of Wayne Reichard and Edna Stelter are:

- + 485 i. Betty Ann¹⁰ Reichard, born 01 Aug 1936 in Kansas.
- 486 ii. Doyle Wayne Reichard, born 01 Jul 1938 in Kansas; died 2014. He married Darlene Louise Retzlaff 16 Mar 1958; born 21 Jun 1939; died 18 May 2018.

Marriage Notes for Doyle Reichard and Darlene Retzlaff:

Feb. 5, 1958 – Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Retzlaff, RFD 2, Valley Center, announce the engagement of their daughter, Darlene Louise, to Doyle Waye Reichard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Reichard, RFD 2, Williamsburg. Miss Retzlaff is a graduate of Valley Center High School and has been attending K-State College, Manhattan. Mr. Reichard is a 1956 graduate of Williamsburg High School and is a student at K-State. The wedding date has been set for March 16.

Darlene Louise Ratzlaff, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Retzlaff, Valley Center, and Doyle Wayne Reichard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Reichard, Williamsburg were married March 16, 1958, at Palmyra Baptist Church. Rev. Joe Robertson officiated at the double ring ceremony. Music was provided by Niles Gooch, soloist; and Mrs. Earl Taylor, organist. Altar decorations were potted jonquils, and yellow and green candles in seven-branch candelabra. Candle lighters were Lois Kohl of Colwich, the bride's cousin; and Jean Reichard of Williamsburg, the groom's sister.

The bride's gown of white nylon lace over net featured long sleeves and a V-neckline of scalloped lace. Her illusion veil was held by a halo of seed pearls. She carried white roses with white streamers on a white Bible. Members of the wedding party were Mrs. Charles Jarrett of Colorado Springs, Colorado, the bride's sister, matron of honor; Elaine Reichard of Williamsburg, sister of the groom, bridesmaid; Janet Kohl of Colwich, flower girl; Cheryl Kohl of Keehi, ringbearer; Gary David of Williamsburg, best man; Chuck Miller of Manhattan, groomsman; Leonard Sullivan of Lawrence, Albert Reichard of Williamsburg, and Marine Kohl of Valley Center, ushers.

The bride's attendants wore identically styled waltz length dresses of yellow cotton satin with full skirts and fitted bodices, and carried Colonial bouquets of yellow roses. The bride's mother wore a light blue linen dress with matching hat and gloves and white rose corsage. The groom's mother wore a medium blue suit with white accessories and white rose corsage.

The couple went on a short wedding trip. For traveling the bride wore a blue sheath dress of cotton brocade satin. Mr. and Mrs. Reichard are at home on a farm near Williamsburg.

More About Doyle Reichard and Darlene Retzlaff:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1958

335. Lela E.⁹ Reichard (Jacob Albert⁸, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 09 Mar 1914 in Minneapolis, Kansas, and died 27 Sep 2003. She married **Dale Gardette Acklin**. He was born 1905, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Hillsboro, Washington Co, Oregon.

Children of Lela Reichard and Dale Acklin are:

- 487 i. Beverly Jean¹⁰ Acklin, born 20 Aug 1941 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. She married (1) Llewellyn Scott Walker 1961. She married (2) Richard Lee Ratzlaff 31 Mar 1963 in San Francisco Co, California; born 03 Sep 1932 in Alhambra, California.

More About Llewellyn Walker and Beverly Acklin:
Marriage: 1961

More About Richard Ratzlaff and Beverly Acklin:
Divorce: 25 Feb 1976, Boulder Co, Colorado
Marriage: 31 Mar 1963, San Francisco Co, California
- + 488 ii. Larry Larue Acklin, born 09 Aug 1944 in Springfield, Missouri; died 19 Nov 1994 in Brandon, Coos Co, Oregon.

336. Sarah Mildred⁹ Ulmer (Jacob Franklin (Frank)⁸, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born Jan 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1923 in Idaho. She married **Joyce Kendall** 24 Feb 1914 in Ada Co, Idaho. He was born 1892.

More About Joyce Kendall and Sarah Ulmer:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1914, Ada Co, Idaho

Children of Sarah Ulmer and Joyce Kendall are:

- 489 i. Joyce Wilmer¹⁰ Kendall, born 1915.
- 490 ii. Pauline Mildred Kendall, born 21 Dec 1915 in Idaho; died 05 Aug 1920 in Sweet, Gem Co, Idaho.

337. Rosa Elizabeth⁹ Ulmer (Jacob Franklin (Frank)⁸, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 06 Aug 1895 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 1983 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She married **Wallace Henry Powers** 20 Mar 1918 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He was born 30 Apr 1882 in Rowan, Kentucky, and died 1937 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.

More About Wallace Powers and Rosa Ulmer:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1918, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

Children of Rosa Ulmer and Wallace Powers are:

- 491 i. Donald Ulmer¹⁰ Powers, born 1921; died 1998.
- 492 ii. Richard Wallace Powers, born 1926; died 2010.

338. Leslie Heyd⁹ Ulmer (Jacob Franklin (Frank)⁸, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 28 May 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1991 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married **Nellie McGinley** 03 Aug 1919 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. She was born 1901 in Idaho, and died 21 Dec 1959 in McCall, Valley Co, Idaho.

More About Leslie Ulmer and Nellie McGinley:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1919, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

Child of Leslie Ulmer and Nellie McGinley is:

- 493 i. Marilyn Afton¹⁰ Ulmer, born 1921.

339. Edith M.⁹ Ulmer (Jacob Franklin (Frank)⁸, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 1905 in Pennsylvania, and died 2002 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Neil Kenneth Leachman** 30 Mar 1923 in Elmore, Idaho. He was born 02 Nov 1903 in Culatesac, Nez Perce Co, Idaho, and died 25 Jun 1967 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Neil Leachman and Edith Ulmer:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1923, Elmore, Idaho

Children of Edith Ulmer and Neil Leachman are:

- 494 i. Jack¹⁰ Leachman, born 1924 in Idaho.
- + 495 ii. Marjorie Jill Leachman, born 11 Dec 1926 in Idaho; died 24 Nov 2004 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

341. William Franklin⁹ Yearick (Sara Ellen⁸ Ulmer, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 03 Jan 1891 in Tombs Run, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Dec 1924 in McCool Junction, Nebraska. He married **Rena M. Beishline** 25 Oct 1914. She was born 29 Jan 1891, and died 14 Jun 1978 in Nebraska.

Notes for William Franklin Yearick:

William Franklin Yearick was born at Thums Run, Pennsylvania, near Williamsport, Jan. 3, 1891, and departed this life Dec. 29, 1924, at his home in McCool Junction, Nebraska, at the age of 33 years, 11 month and 26 days. He lived his boyhood days in Pennsylvania, near the place of his birth, coming to Red Cloud, Webster County, Nebraska, in the spring of 1912, since which time he has lived in Nebraska.

On Oct. 25, 1914, he was united in marriage with Miss Rena M. Beishline. To this union two children were born: Thelma E. and Zora E. Both survive the father. From the time of their marriage until the fall of 1922, they made their home in Cowles, Nebraska, where they owned and operated a meat market. They went from Cowles to Hastings, Nebraska, in the fall of 1922, and in April, 1923, they moved to McCool Junction, where they purchased and operated a meat market up to the time of his death. He was baptized in the Christian church in Cowles, Nebraska, but later united with the Congregational church of Cowles, holding his membership in that church.

He was a member of the A.F. and A.M., at Cowles, Nebraska, having been raised to the Sublime Degree of a Master Mason, April 4, 1917 at Cowles. He was also a member of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Free Masonry at Hastings, Nebraska, being a 32nd degree and Shrine Temple Mason. He was a member of the I.O.O.F., Lodge at McCool Junction, Nebraska, where he was much esteemed by the brethren of that fraternity. He died as he had lived, a just and upright man. He was esteemed and loved by all who knew him, just and honorable in his business dealings, and in -his home life, a good husband, a kind father, a good friend and companion.

He leaves to mourn his loss the loving wife, the two children, the mother-in-law who was a part of the home life and who assisted in his care during his last illness, a father and mother, five brothers and two sisters, all living in Pennsylvania near the old home place, besides a host of loyal friends and neighbors who sorrow with the family in their great loss.

Brother, rest from Sin and sorrow,
Death is ore and life is won;
On thy slumber dawns no morrow;
Rest, thine earthly race is run.
Brother, wake! the night is waning;
Endless day is round thee poured;
Endless thou the rest remaining
For the people of the Lord.
Fare thee well, tho woe is blending
With the tones of early love,
Triumph high and joy unending
Wait thee in the realms above.

Funeral services were held in the Methodist church at Red Cloud, Nebraska, Saturday. January

3rd, at 10:30 a.m. The sermon was delivered by the Rev. W. W. Gettys. of McCool Junction. interment was in the Red Cloud cemetery. and was in charge of the Masonic Lodge of Cowles, of which he was a member.

More About William Yearick and Rena Beishline:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1914

Children of William Yearick and Rena Beishline are:

- 496 i. Thelma Elnora¹⁰ Yearick, born 25 Sep 1918 in Cowles, Nebraska; died 13 Jun 1999. She married Herold E. Browsers 21 Jun 1943.

More About Herold Browsers and Thelma Yearick:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1943

- 497 ii. Zora E. Yearick.

346. Sarah E.⁹ Yearick (Sara Ellen⁸ Ulmer, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 1903 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jan 1986 in Moorestown, New Jersey. She married **Louis William Orso** 02 Aug 1919 in Elmira, New York. He was born 14 Sep 1901 in Newberry, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1986.

More About Louis Orso and Sarah Yearick:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1919, Elmira, New York

Children of Sarah Yearick and Louis Orso are:

- 498 i. Robert¹⁰ Orso, born 24 Jul 1920 in Newberry, Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Orso:
Cause of Death: acute broncho pneumonia; coryza

- 499 ii. Herman Orso, born 15 Jun 1922 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Mar 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

348. Louise Hazel⁹ Yearick (Sara Ellen⁸ Ulmer, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 14 Jan 1907 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1988 in Seminole Co, Florida. She married **Robert Maurice Pepperman** 20 Jun 1925 in Chemung Co, New York. He was born 08 Dec 1905 in Medix Run, Elk Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1995 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Pepperman and Louise Yearick:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1925, Chemung Co, New York

Children of Louise Yearick and Robert Pepperman are:

- 500 i. Doris Virginia¹⁰ Pepperman, born 24 Sep 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jun 2022 in State College, Centre Co, Pennsylvania. She married Wilbur George Myers; born 23 Nov 1925 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1987.
- 501 ii. Robert Pepperman, Jr., born 1934 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 502 iii. Donald Pepperman, born 24 Nov 1934 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 2019.

350. Sarah Dorothy⁹ Maitland (Mary Areen (Irene)⁸ Ulmer, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 25 Jan 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1951 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George William Thompson** 01 Nov 1919 in Chemung Co, New York. He was born 03 Nov 1899 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1974.

More About George Thompson and Sarah Maitland:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1919, Chemung Co, New York

Children of Sarah Maitland and George Thompson are:

- + 503 i. Louise Maitland¹⁰ Thompson, born 16 Feb 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jul 2007.
- + 504 ii. George William Thompson, Jr., born 03 Jul 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jun 1981 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- 505 iii. Jack Maitland Thompson, born 05 Dec 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 1944 in Germany.

Notes for Jack Maitland Thompson:

Pfc. Jack Thompson. 20, son of Major and Mrs. George Thompson, former residents, of the city, was killed in action in Germany Oct. 8, 1944, it was learned here last week. Private Thompson attended the Transeau School here and was the son of the former Dorothy Maitland of this City. The family moved from here five years ago but numerous relatives are still in residence here.

The young soldier entered the service about a year and a half ago. He trained at Fort Meade, Maryland and at a South Carolina camp before he went oversea last May. He had been in the city on furlough just before the Easter holidays. Having trained for the glider infantry, he was transferred to the medical corps after he got to France following a short stay England.

Major Thompson, also stationed in Germany, saw his son a few weeks before the boy was killed, the father had written. He sent the Purple Heart award which the son had received for wounds in his shoulder August and which he had asked his father to send home. His father is with a communications attachment, having worked with the Bell Telephone Company here in pre-war days.

Surviving are his parents; a sister, Mrs. Herman Schneider, at home in Gambrills, Maryland, where Mrs. Thompson lives; a brother, Lt. George Thompson, with the Army Air Corps at Guadalcanal. His grandmother, Mrs. Anna Maitland, whose home is at 187 Huffman Avenue in this city, is living with the Thompsons now. Mr. and Mrs. I. William Maitland are uncle and aunt to the boy and numerous other uncles, aunts and cousins reside here.

352. Eleanor G.⁹ Ulmer (David Sylvester⁸, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 08 Dec 1901 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1937 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Floyd Andrew Rayhorn**. He was born 02 Feb 1899 in Cammal, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1978 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Eleanor Ulmer and Floyd Rayhorn is:

- 506 i. Sandra Lou¹⁰ Rayhorn, born 18 Jul 1934 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1993 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ralph Eugene Johnson; born 08 May 1931 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jul 1995 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

353. Helen Mae⁹ Ulmer (David Sylvester⁸, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 14 Mar 1909 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 2003 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles B. Brion**. He was born 1912, and died 30 May 1993 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Helen Ulmer and Charles Brion are:

- + 507 i. Charles Henry¹⁰ Brion, born 12 Nov 1940 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 May 2020 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 508 ii. Frederick E. (Fred) Brion, born 1943; died 28 May 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

359. Eldon Robert⁹ Ulmer (Torrence Cecil (Ted)⁸, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 15 Nov 1918 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho, and died 21 May 1994 in Anchorage, Anchorage Co, Alaska. He married **Lillian Virgin**. She was born 29 Jul 1919 in Rexburg, Madison Co, Idaho, and died 13 Jul 2022.

Notes for Eldon Robert Ulmer:

Longtime Anchorage businessman Eldon Robert Ulmer, 75, died May 21 at Providence Hospital. A funeral is scheduled for noon Wednesday at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Strawberry Road Chapel. A visitation will begin at 11 a.m. at the chapel. Burial with military honors will follow at Fort Richardson National Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Brent, Jerry, Scott, Reed, Stein and Lew Ulmer.

Honorary Pallbearers will be Congressman Don Young, Sen. Frank Murkowski, Sen. Ted Stevens, Dr. Vernon Cates, Dr. George Hale and Robert Halcro.

Mr. Ulmer was born Nov. 15, 1918, in Boise, Idaho. He graduated from Idaho State University and in 1942, married Lillian Virgin. In 1946, Mr. Ulmer received his honorable discharge from the U.S. Navy. He came to Alaska in 1950 and lived in Fairbanks. In 1954 he moved to Anchorage and opened his first Rexall Drug Store at the corner of Fourth Avenue and E Street. He owned or operated several stores over the years, including Denali Drugs downtown, which was lost in the 1964 earthquake; a store in the downtown Loussac-Sogn Building on D Street; the old Anchorage Community Hospital at Ninth Avenue and L Street; the Lake Otis Medical Building; the Teamster's Hospital (later Humana Hospital); and the Alaska Surgery Center. He also owned a Rexall pharmacy in the Northern Lights Shopping Center, which he sold 22 years ago. He owned an Ulmer Rexall and True Value hardware store on Jewel Lake Road until it burned down in 1979. Over the past 40 years, he had employed and trained many local pharmacists. Many of his customers were friends as well.

Mr. Ulmer was active in the Republican Party for the past 18 years and had served on the National Committee for Alaska. From 1966-94, he served on numerous boards including the District Finance Committee. In 1984, he was chairman of the Finance Committee for Reagan-Bush from Alaska. He was twice elected National Committeeman of Alaska. The American Cancer Society presented Mr. Ulmer with many awards, including the National American Cancer Society's Theodore C. Marrs, M.D., Award for exemplary volunteer public issues and advocacy service. He was elected honorary life member of the organization's national board of directors.

Mr. Ulmer is survived by his wife, Lillian, of Anchorage; his sons and daughters-in-law, Brent and Sharon, and Jerry Ulmer and Patricia McManamin, of Anchorage, Scott and Catherine of Homer, and Reed and Kathleen of Issaquah, Washington, his daughter, Sue Ellen of Laguna Miguel, California, his sister and brother-in-law, Wanda and Carl Borup of Boise, Idaho, and seven grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, 406 W. Fireweed, #204, Anchorage, 99503.

More About Eldon Robert Ulmer:

Census: 04 Apr 1950, 613 N. 2nd; Nyssa, Malheur Co, Oregon ED 23-31 sheet 11

Occupation: 1950, manager drug store Nyssa, Malheur Co, Oregon

Notes for Lillian Virgin:

A little over a century ago, as the world was coming out of the Spanish Flu pandemic, Lillian Virgin was born July 29, 1919 in Rexburg, Idaho to Jehu G. T. and Charlotte "Lottie" Virgin. She was untouched by the Spanish flu pandemic, living to see the second pandemic, COVID 19, which she also eluded. On July 13, 2022, her body simply wore out, though her spirit never did.

She grew up during hard times, helping her mother and her family eke out a living on dry farms in southern Idaho. She and her six brothers and sisters moved constantly because affordable housing was in scarce supply, often requiring them to live in accommodations that lacked even the most basic amenities. When she talked about growing up, she always prefaced it with "my poor mother". "Lottie" was the very definition of pioneer stock. After graduating from Sugar City High School, she was able to attend classes at what is now Idaho State University. It was there that she met Eldon R. Ulmer, who was studying to be a pharmacist. They married May 1st, 1942, not long before Eldon enlisted in the U. S. Navy, where he served as an officer on a destroyer in the South Pacific. After he returned from the war, they bought into a small drugstore in Nyssa, Oregon, and settled down to raise a family.

In 1949, Eldon was offered a pharmacy job by his brother-in-law at the Co-op Drugstore in Fairbanks, Alaska. He was persuaded to take the job by the offer of a new Studebaker convertible. He could not resist the deal, and in 1950, they drove out of Idaho with three little children in tow, up the Alaska-Canadian Highway, with its 1200 miles of dusty, muddy, washboard road. The road had only been open to the public for two years. They had hardly moved into an apartment above the Fairbanks drugstore when a fire broke out in the middle of a minus 53-degree night, destroying the structure. They barely made it out with their lives, losing most of what they owned. Lillian returned to Idaho temporarily with her kids while the store was rebuilt. Back in Fairbanks, two more children were born including their only little girl.

In 1955, they decided to move to Anchorage and buy the Downtown Rexall Drugstore. They moved

into Alaska's first planned subdivision, Turnagain By-the-Sea. Lillian was once again able to enjoy her church, bridge games, bowling and crafts. They moved to a new home on Sand Lake in 1960, providing an idyllic setting for raising a family. As the kids grew up, Lillian was able to get involved in the business, helping with bookkeeping and banking. Eldon passed away unexpectedly in 1994, after which she moved to a condominium near the park strip. She always missed the lake house, affectionately referred to by her kids as "The Resort". In her later years, she enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren and crafts, including resurrecting her quilt-making skills. She set a goal of making quilts for each of her five kids, their seven kids, and 11 great-grandkids. She came close to her goal, falling short only because of failing eyesight. She loved and worried about her family until her last breath. She wanted to reach the age of 103 but fell short by just 16 days. She never failed to astound her caregivers with her humor and kind spirit.

Lillian was preceded in death by her husband, Eldon, her daughter, Sue Ulmer, her brothers, Oliver, Wesley, LeRoy and Kay, and her sisters Mae Harris and Thelma Walker. She leaves one sister, Dorothy Browning, who is 98. Thelma lived to be 102, Mae to 95, and her mother Lottie to 100. Her spirit lives on in her children. Brent (Sharon), Jerry (Gricelda), Scott, and Reed (Kathy). She also left behind seven grandkids and 11 great-grandkids.

Private family services will be held on what would have been her 103rd birthday; she will be buried with her husband at Fort Richardson National Cemetery.

Children of Eldon Ulmer and Lillian Virgin are:

- 509 i. Brent¹⁰ Ulmer, born 04 Mar 1944.
- 510 ii. Robert B. Ulmer, born 04 Mar 1944 in Idaho.
- 511 iii. Jerry Eldon Ulmer, born 21 Mar 1947 in Oregon.
- 512 iv. Scott A. Ulmer, born 17 Jun 1948 in Oregon.
- 513 v. Sue Ellen Ulmer, born 02 Dec 1952.

361. Wanda Marilla⁹ Ulmer (Torrence Cecil (Ted)⁸, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 14 Apr 1924 in Star, Ada Co, Idaho, and died 20 May 2014 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. She married **Carl William Borup** 17 Oct 1942 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He was born 12 Jan 1920 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho, and died 16 Apr 2000 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

Notes for Wanda Marilla Ulmer:

Wanda Marilla Ulmer Borup, 90, of Boise, passed away Tuesday morning, May 20, 2014, peacefully leaving this world after a brief illness. Wanda was born April 14, 1924, in Star, Idaho, to Torrence Cecil (Ted) Ulmer and Winifred Rose Tarter Ulmer, the youngest of five children. She attended school in Boise, graduating from Boise High School in 1942. Wanda married Carl William Borup in Oregon in 1942. She worked in a variety of jobs during her lifetime; first and foremost, as a stay-at-home mother, then as a seamstress at Idaho Laundry, a cook at North Junior High School and a fishing rod maker at Fenwick. She was also a "Rosie The Riveter" in Oregon for a brief time before she started her family. Wanda found a religion later in life that fulfilled her spiritual needs, becoming Catholic in 1991. She was a member of Sacred Heart Parish in Boise.

Wanda lived most of her life in Idaho. She was an avid crafter, seamstress, fisherwoman, and gardener. She was a life-long Democrat and the quintessential "Blue girl in a red state." In her later years, she became a devoted viewer of political news and shows, primarily on MSNBC. Wanda also was a wonderful storyteller, with a terrific sense of humor that not everyone might have had the chance to see. Most importantly, though, Wanda was a true giver; to her community and to her family and friends. Throughout her life, she cared for many people, from her growing children and grandchildren, to her mother, Uncle Ross, brother Paul and finally, to her husband, Carl. It defined her in so many ways, to be able to provide comfort to those around her.

Wanda is survived by her three children, Marilyn (Ralph) Sword of Boise, Burke Borup of Nampa, and Karen (Gary) Stroder of Twin Falls; grandchildren Jeremy (Nancy) Borup, Mark Loening, Jessica Lorello, Scott (Kristin) Sword, Audrey Borup and Alex Borup; great-grandchildren Colby Borup, Jordan Borup, Spencer Lorello, Michael Loening and Margo Sword; niece LaMoyne (Paul) Rognlie and numerous additional nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, Ted and Winifred

Ulmer, husband, Carl William Borup, sister Ruby Ryals, brothers Eldon Ulmer, Paul Ulmer, Harold Ulmer and son-in-law Michael Loening.

At her request, Wanda asked that there be no funeral service. Instead, she will be cremated and buried next to her infant brother, Harold, as she felt that he had no one to be with throughout eternity. There will be a memorial celebration held at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Marilyn and Ralph Sword, 1717 Holden Lane in Boise from 2:00 to 5:00 p.m. on June 1st, 2014. All are welcome to come and share in memories of Wanda's life. The family would like to thank the staff on the 5th floor, South Tower of St. Alphonsus for their excellent care of Wanda in her last days. In lieu of any flowers, please consider making a donation to the Idaho Humane Society, the Idaho Botanical Garden or a charity of your choice. Wanda loved her father dearly, often talking about how sad she was that he did not live long enough to see all of her children come into this world. He'll be there, waiting for her, saying, "Janie, what took you so long?"

More About Carl Borup and Wanda Ulmer:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1942, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

Children of Wanda Ulmer and Carl Borup are:

- + 514 i. Marilyn¹⁰ Borup, born 15 Apr 1946.
- 515 ii. Burke Alden Borup, born 24 Mar 1951.
- 516 iii. Karen Borup, born 14 Apr 1955. She married Gary Stroder; born 09 Mar 1947.

363. Margaret Elizabeth⁹ Ulmer (Stephen E.⁸, Jonathan George⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 27 Jun 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 28 Feb 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Merle Kenneth Darling** 10 Oct 1928 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 19 Nov 1908 in Franklin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Nov 1986 in Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Merle Darling and Margaret Ulmer:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1928, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Margaret Ulmer and Merle Darling are:

- + 517 i. Glenn Alan¹⁰ Darling, born 25 Nov 1930 in Ohio; died 11 Dec 2023.
- 518 ii. Lee Winfield Darling, born 11 Sep 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 07 Oct 2001 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Carol Ann Wheeler 11 Oct 1980 in Ohio; born 11 Nov 1950.

More About Lee Darling and Carol Wheeler:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1980, Ohio

365. Floyd Melvin⁹ Ulmer (Harry Norman⁸, Jonathan George⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 02 Sep 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1980 in Pasadena, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. He married **Lula Mae ?**. She was born 1906, and died 1984.

More About Floyd Melvin Ulmer:
Census: 1930, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1920, carpenter Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Floyd Ulmer and Lula ? are:

- 519 i. Jacqueline¹⁰ Ulmer, born 1923.
- 520 ii. Barbara Ulmer, born 1924.
- 521 iii. Mary Ulmer, born 1926.
- 522 iv. Marjory D. Ulmer, born 1925.

366. Raymond Preston⁹ Ulmer (Harry Norman⁸, Jonathan George⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 07 Apr 1903 in

Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Nov 1992 in Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothy M. Allers** 08 Jul 1933 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York. She was born 28 Sep 1907, and died Dec 1983 in Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond Ulmer and Dorothy Allers:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1933, New York City, Brooklyn, New York

Children of Raymond Ulmer and Dorothy Allers are:

- + 523 i. Lois G.¹⁰ Ulmer, born 25 Apr 1935.
- 524 ii. Nancy D. Ulmer, born 1941.

367. Thora Angeline⁹ Ulmer (Harry Norman⁸, Jonathan George⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 30 May 1905 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jan 1952 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Russell Irvin Poust** 30 May 1932. He was born 03 Oct 1906 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1969 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Russell Poust and Thora Ulmer:
Marriage: 30 May 1932

Child of Thora Ulmer and Russell Poust is:

- + 525 i. Richard Barry¹⁰ Poust, born 05 Jul 1937 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 2004 in Midlothian, Chesterfield Co, Virginia.

368. Charles Augustus⁹ Johnson (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Ulmer, Jonathan George⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 10 Mar 1905 in Pleasant, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jun 1981 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio. He married **Helen Minnie Krawetzky** 10 Sep 1927. She was born 26 Mar 1906 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 29 Sep 1998 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Johnson and Helen Krawetzky:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1927

Children of Charles Johnson and Helen Krawetzky are:

- 526 i. Dale Eugene¹⁰ Johnson, born 21 Apr 1931 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 14 Jan 2020 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth (Beth) Moir 1967.

Notes for Dale Eugene Johnson:

Dale Eugene Johnson, 88, of Unity Township, Greensburg, formerly of Sewickley and Ohio, died Tuesday, Jan. 14, 2020. Dale was born April 21, 1931, in Fremont, Ohio, the son of the late Charles A. and Helen M. (Krawetzky) Johnson. He developed his great love of the outdoors from his parents. His mother was an avid fisherwoman, and his father, a captain on the local police force, was an avid hunter and target shooter. Dale was an accomplished fly fisherman and a member of the Spruce Creek Rod and Gun Club. He also loved skeet and trap shooting, and was a member of several regional shooting clubs and shooting leagues. Dale proudly served in the Air Force during the Korean War. He taught in-flight students how to use the then-new K-series bomb and navigation system that replaced the legendary Norden bomb sight. After an honorable discharge from the Air Force, Dale entered the Ohio State University and graduated in 1961 with a bachelor of science degree in industrial management. He then attended Case Western Reserve University, graduating with a master's degree in marketing and finance. While residing in Sewickley, Dale was a school director for the Quaker Valley School District. After a wonderful and successful career in marketing and advertising that began in Ohio and took him all over this country and the world, he retired in 1997, after 23 years with Kennametal Inc.

Dale is survived by his wife, Elizabeth "Beth" Moir Johnson, whom he married in 1967; his brother-in-law, Donald Terrell, of Colorado; sister-in-law, Linda Moir McAnallen; brother-in-law, John Moir and wife, Connie; nephews, Michael Daily and son, Cash, Greg Geary and wife, Denise, and Geoff Geary, wife, Heide, and their sons, Austin and wife, Aommie and Grant and wife, Daria; as well as numerous other nieces, grandnieces and grandnephews.

The family would like to thank the Senior Helpers staff for the kind and thoughtful care they gave Dale, especially Kathy Sheffler. Thanks, too, to Rhonda Olson for the kindness and care shown to Dale. Per Dale's request, there will be no public visitation, and services will be private. Vaia Funeral Home Inc, 463 Athena Drive,

Delmont, has been entrusted with the arrangements. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Harrold Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, 671 Baltzer Meyer Pike, Greensburg, Pennsylvania 15601, Pastor John Smaligo. Please write "Dale Johnson" on check memo line.

More About Dale Johnson and Elizabeth Moir:
Marriage: 1967

- 527 ii. Janet E. Johnson, born 22 Feb 1935 in Sandusky Co, Ohio. She married (1) David Lee Schwartz 11 Oct 1952 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 29 Dec 1929 in Elmore, Ohio; died 29 Dec 2021 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. She married (2) Thomas H. Geary 04 Jan 1958 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 1929.

More About David Schwartz and Janet Johnson:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1952, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Geary and Janet Johnson:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1958, Sandusky Co, Ohio

376. Raymond William⁹ Coleman (Arthur Edgar⁸, Lydia⁷ Auch, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 10 Oct 1912 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 May 1985 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York. He married **Alice Blitz**. She was born 25 Jul 1916 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1987 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York.

Children of Raymond Coleman and Alice Blitz are:

- 528 i. Terry D.¹⁰ Coleman.
+ 529 ii. Donna Rae Coleman, born 1939 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Sep 1998.
530 iii. Thomas R. Coleman, born 1942 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
531 iv. baby Coleman, born 26 May 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 May 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

380. Charlotte⁹ White (Bessie Louella⁸ Coleman, Lydia⁷ Auch, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 29 Nov 1904 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 2005 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Cloyd Howard Minier**. He was born 30 Sep 1903 in Lairdsville, Pennsylvania, and died May 1973 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Charlotte White and Cloyd Minier are:

- + 532 i. Cloyd Howard¹⁰ Minier, Jr., born 13 Nov 1924 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 1958.
+ 533 ii. Raymond Harold Minier, born 15 Jan 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 2001.
534 iii. James Robert Minier, born 16 Jul 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1986. He married (1) Patricia Fay Hafer 24 Mar 1955 in Winchester Co, Virginia; born 13 Aug 1936; died 13 Apr 2012. He married (2) Bobbie Lee Carpenter 21 Jul 1973 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About James Minier and Patricia Hafer:
Divorce: Sep 1969, Orange Co, California
Marriage: 24 Mar 1955, Winchester Co, Virginia

More About James Minier and Bobbie Carpenter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1973, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

382. Raymond Louis⁹ White (Bessie Louella⁸ Coleman, Lydia⁷ Auch, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 04 Aug 1907 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jan 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rhea May Temple** 13 Apr 1932 in Chemung, New York. She was born 04 Apr 1912 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Apr 1999.

More About Raymond White and Rhea Temple:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1932, Chemung, New York

Children of Raymond White and Rhea Temple are:

- + 535 i. Natalie Eloise¹⁰ White, born 16 Aug 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 2019 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 536 ii. Jay Robert White, born Mar 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 537 iii. Joanne L. White, born Jun 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? McAnany.
- 538 iv. David L. White, born 03 Feb 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 539 v. John Scott White, born 31 Aug 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 2011 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

383. Evelyn Luella⁹ White (Bessie Louella⁸ Coleman, Lydia⁷ Auch, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 09 Sep 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jan 2004 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph John Shannon**. He was born 04 Mar 1905 in Morris Run, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1989.

Child of Evelyn White and Joseph Shannon is:

- + 540 i. George Robert¹⁰ Shannon, born 14 Oct 1933; died 22 May 2011 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

384. Florence Anetta⁹ White (Bessie Louella⁸ Coleman, Lydia⁷ Auch, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 20 Jul 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Aug 1972 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Edward Goodfellow**. He was born 20 Jul 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Aug 1972 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Florence White and William Goodfellow is:

- 541 i. Helen L.¹⁰ Goodfellow, born 25 Feb 1930; died 14 Oct 2012.

387. Edna Minnie⁹ Bastress (Myrtle L.⁸ Coleman, Lydia⁷ Auch, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 11 Dec 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 2005 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Kenneth Eugene Holmes**. He was born 19 Jun 1916 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 22 Sep 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Kenneth Holmes and Edna Bastress:

Divorce: 1941, Duval Co, Florida

Children of Edna Bastress and Kenneth Holmes are:

- 542 i. Kenneth Calvin¹⁰ Holmes, born 17 Dec 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Kenneth Calvin Holmes:
Cause of Death: congestive heart failure

- 543 ii. Edna Marie Holmes, born 1937 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1986.
- 544 iii. Frederick Eugene Holmes, born 14 Dec 1937 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 2006 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary M. Morrone 27 Feb 1960.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Holmes and Mary Morrone:

A gown of silk taffeta was worn by Miss Mary M. Morrone, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nick Morrone, 166 Mulberry Street, when she became the bride of Frederick E. Holmes at 10 a.m. today, Feb. 27, 1960. The wedding took place in Mater Dolorosa Church with the Rev. Alphonsus Manley officiating at the ceremony. The bride, escorted to the altar by her father, wore a gown with large butterfly bustle at the back of the full circular train. She wore a petal hat of Italian silk outlined with pearls to which was attached a waist length veil of silk illusion. She carried a cascade bouquet of white roses, pompons and freesia. Mr. Holmes is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Holmes, 416 Wyoming Street. Miss Camilla A. Briggs, New Castle, cousin of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a gown of lime green velveteen with full gathered skirt and a large bow at the back. She wore a matching headband and carried a matching muff topped with a cascade ivy and orange roses.

Bridesmaids included Mrs. Betty J. Kacerski, Youngstown, Ohio, cousin of the bride, Miu Frances A.

Morrone, sister of the bride, Mariannina M. Morrone, cousin of the bride and Mrs. Rosalie T. Aloisio, all of this city. Their gowns were identical to that of the maid of honor only in . . . Howard Holmes, this city, was best man for his brother. Ushers were Donald Williams. Anthony Mileto, George Rider and Anthony Aloisio, all of this city.

Following the ceremony a breakfast was held in the church social hall. A dinner took place at the Young Men's Republican Club and a reception was held in the church social hall. Upon return from a wedding trip to Florida the couple will reside at 207 West Central Avenue, South Williamsport. Graduated from Williamsport High School and Lycoming College, the bride is employed as a medical secretary for Dr. Arthur R. Taylor. Mr. Holmes was graduated from Williamsport High School, served in the Army and is employed in this city.

More About Frederick Holmes and Mary Morrone:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1960

- + 545 iv. Howard Leroy Holmes, born 22 Jan 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Aug 2005 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania.
- 546 v. baby Holmes, born 27 May 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 547 vi. Stephen J. Holmes, born Sep 1947 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

390. Lemen Paul⁹ Auck (John Christopher⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 25 Jun 1893 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died Feb 1972 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Ida H. McClure** 27 Jul 1916 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Elmer McClure and Amanda Dapper. She was born Jul 1896 in Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Lemen Paul Auck:
Census: 1930, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 268-32-2676

More About Lemen Auck and Ida McClure:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1916, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Lemen Auck and Ida McClure are:

- 548 i. Marjorie Isabell¹⁰ Auck, born 14 Sep 1917 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Sep 1917 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Marjorie Isabell Auck:
Burial: 15 Sep 1917, Fairview Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 549 ii. Harold L. Auck, born 1920.

400. Cordis O'Verne⁹ Miller (Clara Mathilda⁸ Heinlen, Elizabeth⁷ Auck, Johann Christoph (Auck)⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 07 Nov 1890 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Minerva Hinderliter** 18 Dec 1912 in Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of C. Hinderliter and Mary Buffington. She was born Aft. 1888 in Pennsylvania.

More About Cordis Miller and Minerva Hinderliter:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1912, Medina Co, Ohio

Child of Cordis Miller and Minerva Hinderliter is:

- 550 i. Nadine¹⁰ Miller, born 12 Dec 1916 in Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio; died 01 Sep 1917 in Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Nadine Miller:
Burial: 02 Sep 1917, Woodlawn Cemetery

412. Robert William⁹ Weeber (Clark Isaac⁸, Isaac S.⁷, Regina⁶ Frank, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 03 Nov 1919 in Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 20 Mar 1996 in Kalona, Washington Co, Iowa. He married **Norean Tarter**. She was born 1919, and died 2009.

Child of Robert Weeber and Norean Tarter is:

- 551 i. Katherine Angeline¹⁰ Weeber, born 1947 in Iowa; died 1999.

413. Elizabeth Anne⁹ Weeber (Clark Isaac⁸, Isaac S.⁷, Regina⁶ Frank, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 01 Jun 1928 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 09 Jun 2007 in Springfield, Fairfax Co, Virginia. She married **Edward Anthony Yohe** 17 Jul 1948. He was born 1928, and died 2014.

More About Edward Yohe and Elizabeth Weeber:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1948

Child of Elizabeth Weeber and Edward Yohe is:

- 552 i. Mary Janette¹⁰ Yohe, born 1953; died 2018.

416. Betty Lou⁹ Frank (Howard Boone⁸, Hiram Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 22 Dec 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, and died 09 Jan 2009 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **Clifford Wayne Barrett** 24 Aug 1940. He was born 03 Mar 1919 in Yukon, Canadian Co, Oklahoma, and died 08 Mar 1985 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About Clifford Barrett and Betty Frank:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1940

Children of Betty Frank and Clifford Barrett are:

- 553 i. Claudia Dianne¹⁰ Barrett, born Aft. 1940. She married Carl Gradden Bateman, Jr. 11 Jun 1971; born Aft. 1935.

More About Carl Bateman and Claudia Barrett:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1971

- 554 ii. Carol Kay Barrett, born Aft. 1942. She married Steven Drew Merrill 23 Aug 1975; born Aft. 1938.

More About Steven Merrill and Carol Barrett:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1975

- 555 iii. Kathy Barrett, born Aft. 1943.

418. Joan Myrel⁹ Frank (Howard Boone⁸, Hiram Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 12 Mar 1927 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, and died 02 Nov 2016 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **Dorman D. Barrett** 30 Jun 1946 in Canadian Co, Oklahoma. He was born 20 Aug 1923 in Yukon, Canadian Co, Oklahoma, and died 13 Oct 2008 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About Dorman Barrett and Joan Frank:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1946, Canadian Co, Oklahoma

Child of Joan Frank and Dorman Barrett is:

- 556 i. Mark Dorman¹⁰ Barrett, born 07 Jun 1950 in Oklahoma. He married Charlyn Ann Hall 03 Dec 1988 in Warrenton, Virginia; born 05 Mar 1956 in Kentucky.

More About Mark Barrett and Charlyn Hall:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1988, Warrenton, Virginia

431. George Walter⁹ Kiess (John⁸, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 15 Jul 1887 in Sonestown, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania, and died Oct 1967 in Sonestown, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jessie May Phillip** 23 May 1910 in Prattsburg, Stuben Co, New York. She was born 19 Aug 1894 in Davidson, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania,

and died Feb 1984 in Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Kiess and Jessie Phillip:
Marriage: 23 May 1910, Prattsburg, Stuben Co, New York

Children of George Kiess and Jessie Phillip are:

- 557 i. Josephine Elizabeth¹⁰ Kiess, born 20 Aug 1910 in Franklin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1911 in Franklin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 558 ii. Martha C. Kiess, born 05 May 1912 in Franklin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Mar 1977 in Canton, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She married Lester L. Reibson; born 12 Feb 1914 in Proctor, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1979 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 559 iii. Helen Velma Kiess, born 20 Jan 1914 in Franklin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Aug 1961 in Muncy Creek, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 560 iv. Florence C. Kiess, born 01 May 1916 in Franklin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jul 2017 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 561 v. Ruth G. Kiess, born 07 May 1918 in Franklin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jul 2016 in Watsonstown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 562 vi. John H. Kiess, born 19 Jul 1919 in Franklin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1968 in Sonestown, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 563 vii. George Walter Kiess, Jr., born 02 Sep 1921 in Franklin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Nov 2015 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 564 viii. Stanley Arthur Kiess, born 02 Feb 1925 in Franklin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1929 in Franklin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 565 ix. Bruce Wade Kiess, born 12 Mar 1927 in Franklin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Sep 1928 in Franklin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 566 x. Harry Gilbert Kiess, born 08 May 1929 in Murray Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Apr 1966 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

444. Luana Myrtle⁹ Kiess (William⁸, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 05 Oct 1906 in Davidson, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1971 in Attica, Wyoming Co, New York. She married **Joseph George Heller** 21 Jun 1930 in Onongaga Co, New York. He was born 20 Mar 1909, and died 19 Mar 1974 in Cheektowaga, Erie Co, New York.

More About Joseph Heller and Luana Kiess:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1930, Onongaga Co, New York

Children of Luana Kiess and Joseph Heller are:

- 567 i. Luana Mae¹⁰ Heller, born 05 Jul 1931 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 Nov 1961 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 568 ii. Joseph George Heller, Jr., born 21 Aug 1934 in Stittville, Oneida Co, New York; died 08 Aug 2023. He married Elaine Maxon 23 Nov 1963 in Bennington, New York; born Jan 1937.

More About Joseph Heller and Elaine Maxon:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1963, Bennington, New York

- 569 iii. Robert Willard Heller, born 12 Dec 1939 in Liberty, Sullivan Co, New York; died 05 Nov 1988 in Polk Co, Florida.

446. Carolyn Ruth⁹ Kiess (William⁸, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 01 Apr 1910 in Davidson, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Thomas Herbert Swaim** 06 Sep 1931 in Marcy, New York. He was born 12 Jul 1905 in Sheridan, Wyoming, and died 17 Apr 1987.

More About Thomas Swaim and Carolyn Kiess:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1931, Marcy, New York

Children of Carolyn Kiess and Thomas Swaim are:

- 570 i. Suzanne¹⁰ Swaim. She married Sidney Roland.
- + 571 ii. Thomas H. Swaim, Jr., born 1939 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York; died 21 Mar 2014.

447. George Phillips⁹ Kiess (William⁸, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 04 Sep 1913 in Sonestown, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Mar 2002. He married **Virginia May Buehl**. She was born 20 May 1921 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Aug 2001.

Child of George Kiess and Virginia Buehl is:

572 i. Elaine Marie¹⁰ Kiess, born 13 Oct 1948 in Pennsylvania. She married ? Proctor.

450. Hilma C.⁹ Kiess (Harry⁸, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 19 Oct 1907 in Mifflin, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Saunders**. He was born 1897 in Kentucky.

More About Arthur Saunders:

Census: 1930, 2537 Michigan Ave; Michigan Hotel Apt.; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1930, interior decorator odd jobs Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Hilma Kiess and Arthur Saunders is:

573 i. Martha J.¹⁰ Saunders, born 1929.

451. Mary L.⁹ Keis (Harry⁸ Kiess, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 16 Nov 1908 in Lincoln Place, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Dec 2012 in New Wilmington, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Everett Boak** 1938. He was born 26 Nov 1905 in Slippery Rock, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 1992 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary L. Keis:

Mary L. Boak, 104, passed away the evening of December 23, 2012 at the Overlook in New Wilmington, Pennsylvania. She previously resided at Majors Manor and was a resident of Slippery Rock Twp., Lawrence County. She was born November 16, 1908 in Lincoln Place, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of the late Harry and Ida Coates Keis. As a child, the family moved to Crawford Co. and she was raised on the family farm. She attended a one-room schoolhouse in Westford, PA and subsequently The Chicago School of Nursing. She was a licensed practical nurse before her marriage.

She married C. Everett Boak on January 15, 1938. He died on September 24, 1992. Together they operated the Orchard Slope Farm in Slippery Rock Twp. She was a 4-H sewing leader for many years. Mrs. Boak worked for 35 years at the Lawrence County Fair Home Economics Department. She was a member of the Mount Hermon Presbyterian Church and a member of the former Willard Grange.

Mrs. Boak is survived by two sons, Audley Boak of Hubbard, Ohio and Robert Boak and his wife Sherry of New Castle; three grandchildren, Naomi Boak, Derek Boak, and Dylan Boak; two great-grandchildren; and a sister, Martha Shartle of Marienville, Pennsylvania. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by two step-daughters, Dorothy Boak and Jean (Charles) Kelly; five brothers, Harley, Frank, James, Daniel and William Keis; and two sisters, Hilma Saunders and Grace Mong.

More About Charles Boak and Mary Keis:

Marriage: 1938

Children of Mary Keis and Charles Boak are:

+ 574 i. Everett Audley¹⁰ Boak, born 30 Oct 1939 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 2014 in Hubbard, Trumbull Co, Ohio.

575 ii. Robert Boak. He married Sherry ?.

452. Grace K.⁹ Kiess (Harry⁸, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 10 May 1911 in Lincoln Place, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Sep 2000 in Youngsville, Warren Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harold Clinton Mong**. He was born

14 Mar 1902 in Tionesta, Forest Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1942 in Kinzua, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Grace Kiess and Harold Mong are:

- 576 i. Faith M.¹⁰ Mong, born 02 Sep 1936 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Apr 2006 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Faith M. Mong:

Pittsfield - Faith N. Mong, 69, of Crossin Terrace died Friday, April 7, at home after a long battle with cancer. Born in Warren, Pennsylvania, on Sept. 2, 1936, daughter of the late Harold C. and Grace Keis Mong, she was a 1954 graduate of Warren (Pa.) High School. She attended St. Vincent's School of Nursing in Erie, Pennsylvania, and received her bachelor's degree in pre-medicine from Moravian College in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania in 1962. Miss Mong was a research assistant at the University of Wisconsin Medical School in Madison and at the University of Massachusetts at Amherst. In 1971 she received her master's degree in teaching from Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, and was graduate assistant and assistant lab director there in the biological sciences department. She taught in the science department at Pittsfield High School from 1973 until 1981 and was an administrator and instructor at Berkshire Community College from 1981 until her retirement in 1997.

A quilter, Miss Mong was a long-time member of Yankee Pride Quilters' Guild. She was treasurer since 1988 and coordinator since 1998 of the Berkshire Quilt Festival. She was a board member and treasurer of Alumni and Friends of Berkshire Community College, where she was involved in plant sales and the planting of memorial gardens on campus. She volunteered at Tanglewood in the cutting gardens at Seranak. A member of Sigma Xi, Miss Mong received the Sloan Foundation Fellowship at Mount Holyoke College, the Teacher of the Year Award at Pittsfield High School, and the Massachusetts Performance Recognition Award and President's Award at Berkshire Community College. In addition to quilting and gardening, she enjoyed working with stained glass, fishing and fly-tying. She was a member of Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

She leaves a brother, George C. Mong of Warren, Pennsylvania.

The funeral for Faith N. Mong, who died Friday, April 7, 2006, will be Saturday, April 15, at 11 a.m. at Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Pittsfield with the Rev. Dr. Peter Boehringer, pastor, officiating. Friends and family will be received at the church after the service. A funeral service will also be held in Warren, Pennsylvania, on Tuesday, April 18. Burial will be at the Warren County Memorial Park, Warren, Pennsylvania. Donations in her memory may be made to the Berkshire Community College Foundation for the Faith N. Mong Scholarship in care of Devanny-Condron Funeral Home.

She is also survived by her sister-in-law, Martha S. Mong of Warren, Pennsylvania; several aunts and uncles; nieces, Sue Mong and Kim Main of Warren, Pennsylvania, and several nephews, including Harold Mong of Warren, Pennsylvania. Faith was blessed with a wonderful circle of dedicated friends who gave so generously of their time and who tirelessly cared for her during her illness.

- 577 ii. Harry Wade Mong, born 11 Jan 1933 in Andover, Ashtabula Co, Ohio; died 05 Oct 2005 in Warren Co, Pennsylvania. He married Martha Marie Schruise 30 Aug 1958 in New York; born 30 Nov 1938; died 05 Mar 2022 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Martha Marie Schruise:

Martha "Marty" Schruise Mong, 83, of Warren, Pennsylvania, died March 5, 2022, at St. Vincent Hospital, after a brief illness. She was born on Nov. 30, 1938, to Garrett and Henrietta Card Schruise. She graduated from Panama Central High School in 1957. She married Harry Wade Mong on Aug. 30, 1958, in Panama New York. She is survived by three children: Susan, Harold, and Kim (companion, Doug James).

She retired from Servomation Vending services and spent many years working beside her husband with their rental business and his plumbing/heating business. Together they spent many weekends with their kids camping/boating on the Kinzua reservoir and snowmobiling in the winter. They lived in the community of Hemlock on the Allegheny River and spent many hours enjoying the activities on the river. Anytime Mom was out with one of her kids, and someone said, "wow you have a great daughter/son," Mom would always correct them and say, "I have three great kids." The Riverside Drive community will miss Mom out on her lawnmower. She was so proud that at 80, she had bought a new mower, because she had worn out the old one. She is now with Dad, and they are either square dancing, polka dancing, or on the swing looking over a heavenly river. You did good Mom.

She is survived by her three kids; her brother, Robert (Bonnie) Schruise, Ransomville, New York; her sister: Sandra (Howard) Pitt Jr, Zephyrhills, Florida; and her sister-in-law, Roberta (John) Schruise of Panama, New York. She was also a caregiver to many family members for several years, especially her mother-in-law, Grace Mong; and her brother-in-law George Mong. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Harry on Oct. 5, 2005; and her brother, John Schruise.

Visitation will be held from 1-3 p.m., Sunday, March 13, at the Donald E. Lewis Funeral Home Inc., 304 East St., Warren, Pennsylvania. Those wishing to place memorials may do so through the Allegheny Community Center, 42 Clark St., Warren Pennsylvania 16365 or Glade Township Volunteer Fire Department, 14 Hohman Road, Warren Pennsylvania 16365 or to the YMCA, 212 Lexington Ave., Warren Pennsylvania 16365.

Marriage Notes for Harry Mong and Martha Schruise:

Martha Marie Schruise, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Garrett Schruise of Panama, New York became the bride of Harry Mong, son of Mr. Grace Mong and the late Harold Mong of Locust Street, Warren, in a ceremony

performed at 2:00 p.m. August 30, 1958 in the Panama Methodist church. The Rev. Edwin Armitage officiated before an altar decorated with lighted candelabra and two baskets of gladioli. Mrs. Albert Copeland, Mayville, provided organ music and the vocalist was Roland Graves, Andover, Ohio, both cousins of the bride.

Escorted by her father, the bride appeared in floor-length white Chantilly lace over satin, fashioned with Basque bodice, illusion neckline edged with re-embroidered lace touched with sequins and seed pearls, sleeves long and pointed over the hands. The same lace formed an apron-effect on the full satin skirt, and the overskirt of nylon tulle was caught up with flowers matching those at the neck line. Similar embroidery accented her crown of matching lace, to which was attached a fingertip veil. Both gown and veil were designed and executed by Mrs. Howard Matthews, of Clymer. Completing her outfit, her flowers, were pink roses and white pom-poms.

Mrs. Robert Schruise, Watts Flats, was matron of honor for her sister-in-law; Faith Mong, sister of the bridegroom, was bridesmaid; and Sandra Schruise was junior bridesmaid for her sister. All wore iridescent blue taffeta, with blue accents on white tulle picture hats, and each had a corsage of pink carnations and white pom poms. Carrying a basket of mixed flowers and wearing pink nylon over taffeta, the flower girl was Wanda Morrison. Best man was Darrell Johnson, Warren; ushers, Robert Schruise of Watts Flats brother of the bride, and Bruce Hook, Clarendon. The bride's mother selected teal blue crepe, beige hat and gloves, and pink carnation corsage. Mrs. Mong chose dusty rose lace over taffeta, matching accessories and white carnations. Remembered with corsages were the bride's grandmother, Mrs. Albert Schruise, also Margaret Maus, both of Sherman. The elder Mr. Schruise received a boutonniere.

A reception for 200 guests followed in the church dining hall, the bride's table centered with the top of the wedding cake and attendants' bouquets. The cake was made by Mrs. Mong, decorated by Miss Mong, and cut by the bride's aunt, Mn. Claude Ayling. Presiding were Janet and Gloria Weaver, Norene Button; serving punch, Mrs. Irvin Cady; at the coffee service, Mrs. Darrell Johnson; assisting, Mrs. Jane Dowman, Mrs. Ruth Morrison, Mrs. Audrey Logan and Mrs. Mattie Shine, all of Warren.

For a wedding trip to Canada, the bride elected a blue linen suit, pink accessories and a corsage of rosebuds. The newlywed & are at home at Glade Road, Warren. The bride, graduate of Panama Central, is employed by Arnot, Jamestown. The bridegroom, graduate of Warren High, served two years in the armed force and is employed by Home and Garden Shop in Warren.

Pre-nuptial affairs for the bride were given by Mrs. Robert Schruise and Mrs. Jarvis Ireland, Mr. and Mrs. Burdett Hook, Warren; Mrs. Fred Schruise, Portland; Mrs. Floyd Cady, Clymer; girls at Blackstone Corporation; girl! at Arnot, Jamestown. The bridegroom's mother gave the rehearsal dinner. Out-of-town guests were present from Erie, Warren, Tionesta, Westford, Austin, Cleveland, Ohio, Chardon, Akron, Waverly, West Virginia, Portland, Mayville, Sherman, Clymer, Ashville, Watts Flatts, Delhi, New York.

More About Harry Mong and Martha Schruise:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, New York

453. James Karl⁹ Kies (Harry⁸ Kiess, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 10 Jan 1917 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Apr 1985 in Warren, Trumbull Co, Ohio. He married **Margaret Alma Bradley** 17 Jun 1949. She was born 27 Jul 1919 in Indiana, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 2014 in Niles, Trumbull Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for James Kies and Margaret Bradley:

St. Michael's Church rectory was the scene of a quiet wedding yesterday morning June 17, 1949 at 9 o'clock when Miss Margaret Bradley, 19 State Street, Greenville, and James Keis, Jamestown, were united in marriage. Rev. Father Francis Johnston officiated at the rites and the only attendants were Miss Kathleen Bradley and Patrick Bradley, sister and brother of the bride.

The bride, who has been employed at the Banquet Dairy Store here, was attired in a light blue frock with navy blue accessories, and she carried a bouquet of red roses. She is a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Edward Bradley. Miss Bradley, maid of honor for her sister, wore a navy-blue dress with pink trim, complemented with white accessories, and her corsage was of white carnations.

Follow in the ceremony, a wedding dinner was served in the home of the groom's father, Harry Keis Jamestown, where a three-tiered wedding cake, topped with miniature bride and groom, graced the bridal table. Mock orange blossoms and roses were also used decoratively.

Guests included the bride and groom Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Bradley and son, Eddie, and Miss Kathleen Bradley, Greenville; Mrs. Everett Book, New Castle; Mrs. Ralph Shartle and two daughters, and the groom's father, Jamestown. The couple left in the afternoon for a honeymoon to Niagara Falls and points in Canada. Upon their return they will reside on the Keis farm.

More About James Kies and Margaret Bradley:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1949

Children of James Kies and Margaret Bradley are:

- + 578 i. Donna Marie¹⁰ Keis, born 24 Apr 1952 in Warren, Trumbull Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 2019 in Niles, Trumbull Co, Ohio.
- 579 ii. James E. Kies.

454. William George⁹ Kies (Harry⁸ Kiess, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 17 Jul 1923 in Westford, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Sep 2002 in Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co, New York. He married **(1) Hazel Gildersleeve** 17 Jan 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She was born 11 Apr 1924 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 07 Jun 1952 in North East, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Dona May Snyder** 15 Aug 1953 in Salamanca, New York. She was born 19 Dec 1932.

More About William George Kies:

Census: 1950, South Shenango, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1950, farmer South Shenango, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania

More About Hazel Gildersleeve:

Occupation: 1952, clerk Erie Dry Goods Company

More About William Kies and Hazel Gildersleeve:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1946, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About William Kies and Dona Snyder:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1953, Salamanca, New York

Children of William Kies and Hazel Gildersleeve are:

- 580 i. Margaret Elaine¹⁰ Kies, born 01 Jul 1944 in New York. She married Gene L. Blackman 1963.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Kies and Gene Blackman:

July 15, 1963, Little Valley - Mr. and Mrs. William Keis of Eddyville announce the engagement of their daughter, Margaret Elaine Keis to Gene L. Blackmon, son of Mr. and Mrs. Monty G. Blackmon of Collins Center. A fall wedding is planned.

More About Gene Blackman and Margaret Kies:

Marriage: 1963

- + 581 ii. Diane Jacqueline Kies, born 28 Sep 1946 in New York; died 13 Nov 2007 in Belton, Bell Co, Texas.

Generation No. 10

475. Robert Fisher¹⁰ Henderson (Alice Elizabeth⁹ Ulmer, Stephen Albert⁸, William L.⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 12 Oct 1921 in Middletown, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Nov 2010. He married **Wanda Jones** 11 Feb 1944.

Notes for Robert Fisher Henderson:

Robert (Bob) Fisher Henderson our husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather, went to be with Our Lord on November 25, 2010. He was born in Middletown, Ohio, on October 12, 1921, and was raised in Chicago, Illinois. He trusted Jesus Christ for his eternal salvation at Woodlawn Baptist Church in 1933; graduated from high school and completed a year at business school. He worked for the Illinois Central and Western Pacific Railroads before joining the Santa Fe Railway Company in Phoenix, Arizona. In Phoenix, he enlisted in the US Naval Reserves on August 28, 1942; honorably discharged as a Yeoman 1st Class in December 1945. On February 11, 1944, while in Chicago, Bob married his childhood sweetheart, Wanda Johns.

After World War II, they returned to Phoenix to raise their family and they were married over 66 years. He was an active member of American Baptist Churches in the Valley; a member of Phoenix

Kiwanis; Rotary 100; was a seasonal bell ringer for the Salvation Army and the Hiram Clubs for many years. He lived as a constant example of faith, humility and patriotism. In 1953 Bob was raised in the Masonic Order in Arizona Lodge #2. He served the Masonic Fraternity in various capacities including Grand Master (1972) and served 14 years as the Grand Secretary for the State of Arizona, retiring in 1998. He was recognized as an exemplary Master Mason receiving the 33rd Degree; of the Scottish Rite and the designation as a Knight Grand York Cross of Honor for the Grand Chapter, Grand Council and Grand Commander of the Grand York Rite. He gave a legacy of service to the fraternal order. He was a Past Patron of Queen Esther #22, Order of the Eastern Star.

Bob is survived by his devoted wife Wanda, two children Glen, (daughter-in-law, Nancy), and Lynda, four grandchildren and five great grandchildren, as well as his sister Margaret Jean Engelhart of Minnesota. He was preceded in death by his brother, Dr. Richard Henderson.

A memorial service celebrating Bob's life will be held at the Masonic Temple, 345 W. Monroe, Phoenix, Arizona, Friday, December 3, 2010, at 2:00PM. In lieu of flowers the family encourages donations to the Odyssey Hospice Facility or the Arizona Lodge #2 for charitable purposes.

More About Robert Henderson and Wanda Jones:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1944

Children of Robert Henderson and Wanda Jones are:

- 582 i. Glen¹¹ Henderson.
- 583 ii. Lynda Henderson.

477. dR. Richard Charles¹⁰ Henderson (Alice Elizabeth⁹ Ulmer, Stephen Albert⁸, William L.⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 13 Oct 1928 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 19 May 1983. He married **Kathryn Virginia Stough** 13 Jun 1951 in McDowell, North Carolina. She was born 1929.

Notes for dR. Richard Charles Henderson:

Hernando, Mississippi - Dr. Richard Charles Henderson, chairman of the department of the New Testament and Greek at Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary in Memphis, died at his home yesterday, May 19, 1983. He was 54. Henderson had been a professor at the seminary since 1977 and chairman of the New Testament and Greek Department since last August. He was interim pastor at First Baptist Church in Horn Lake. He graduated from Wheaton College and Central Baptist Seminary and received his doctorate from the University of Edinburgh.

During his career, Mr. Henderson served as associate pastor of Woodlawn Baptist Church in Chicago; pastor of First Baptist Church in Alta Vista, Kansas; pastor of Colonial Heights Baptist Church in Colonial Heights, Virginia, and senior minister of First Baptist Church in Durham, North Carolina. He also was registrar, acting academic dean, director of continuing education and professor of religion at Wingate Baptist College in Wingate, North Carolina; academic dean, acting president and chairman of the New Testament Department at Ghana Baptist Seminary in Ghana, West Africa, and acting dean and chairman of the New Testament Department of the Philippine Baptist Church in Manila.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Katherine Virginia Stough Henderson; two daughters, Mrs. Alice Kay Ford of Joplin, Missouri, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sue Henry of Fort Worth, Texas, and a son, Charles Raymond Henderson of Fort Smith, Arkansas; a sister, Mrs. Marjean Englehart of Park Rapids, Minnesota; a brother, Bob Henderson of Phoenix, Arizona, and two grandchildren.

The family requests that any memorials be sent to the Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary or the seminary's Summer Mission Fund at 1255 Poplar, Memphis.

Marriage Notes for Richard Henderson and Kathryn Stough:

Marion – Miss Kathryn Virginia Stough, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. Henry W. Stough of Marion, became the bride of Richard Charles Henderson, so of Mrs. Alice U. Henderson and the late R.C. Henderson of Wheaton, Illinois, in a ceremony Wednesday evening June 13, 1951 in the East Marion Baptist Church. The double ring service was performed by the bride's father. The vows were spoken before a background of greenery and fern trees, with a bridal arch decorated in lilies and flanked by

baskets of white gladiolus. Mrs. Virginia Mae Gore of Marlon, pianist, and Mrs. K. Donald Berg of Rockford, Illinois, sister of the bride, presented a program of wedding music.

The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Henry W. Stough III. Her bridal gown was self-designed and was made of nylon net over white bridal satin fashioned with leg-o-mutton sleeves and a wounded bodice which featured a high fitted rolled neckline set with crystals and seed pearls. Nylon net peplums dipped in points from the front waistline and fell into an aisle wide train edged with ruffles over the full satin skirt. Her double fingertip-length veil of illusion was attached to a fitted satin cloche. She carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid showered with lily of the valley and ribbon streamers.

Miss Phyllis Jane Stough was her sister's maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Miss Mary Frances Duncan, Miss Barbara Fisher, and Miss Doris Harris, all of Marion, and Mrs. Ray Engelhart of Ann Arbor, Michigan, sister of the bridegroom. The maid of honor wore a gown of pastel pink faille, with a blending flower spray in her hair and carried a nosegay of pink gladiolus. The bridesmaids wore identical dresses in cornflower blue faille, with white gardenia sprays in their hair, and carried nosegays of blue gladiolus. Susan June and Sandra Lee Smith of New York City, twin cousins of the bride, were flower girls. They wore identical dresses of white frosted organdy over pale green, with short matching mitts, rosebud sprays in their hair, and carried white baskets filled with rose petals. Gilbert Richard Smith of New York City, young cousin of the bride, was ringbearer. Jack Lockhart of Wheaton, Illinois, served as best man, and ushers were Bob Henderson of Texas, brother of the bridegroom, K. Donald Berg of Rockford, Illinois, brother-in-law of the bridegroom and Jack Swartz of Wheaton. The bride's mother wore a dinner gown of pink angel crepe, with matching accessories and a purple orchid corsage. The bridegroom's mother chose a dinner gown of blue flowered silk organdy and wore a corsage of baby orchids.

Immediately following the ceremony, the bride's parents entertained at a reception in the church dining room. Later the couple left for a northern wedding trip, the bride wearing a white linen suit with red accessories, and the white orchid lifted from her Bible. After July 1, they will be at home in Wheaton, Illinois. The bride was graduated from Dan River High School, Danville, Virginia, and received her B. A. degree from Wheaton College, Wheaton, Illinois, with a major in Christian education. For the past two years she has taught public school music in the McDowell County Schools. The bridegroom attended high school in Chicago and will receive his B. A. degree from Wheaton College in January with a major in Bible. He will enter Northern Baptist Seminary in Chicago next year to prepare for the ministry.

More About Richard Henderson and Kathryn Stough:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1951, McDowell, North Carolina

Children of Richard Henderson and Kathryn Stough are:

- 584 i. Alice Kay¹¹ Henderson. She married ? Ford.
- 585 ii. Elizabeth Sue Henderson.

479. George Harlan¹⁰ Reynolds (John Levi⁹, Margaret Jane⁸ Reichard, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 04 Nov 1923 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas, and died 12 Aug 2014. He married **Elsie Veva Harris** 27 Apr 1951 in Washougal, Clark Co, Washington. She was born 11 Dec 1922 in Parowan, Iron Co, Utah, and died 28 Jan 2011 in Hillsboro, Washington Co, Oregon.

Notes for George Harlan Reynolds:

George Reynolds was born to John (Lee) and Cora Reynolds on November 5, 1923 on the family farm in Delphos Kansas. George passed away in peace on Tuesday August 12, 2014 surrounded by family members. He was preceded in death by his wife Elsie. He is the beloved father to Sandra Tolman (Ross), Judy Risenmay (Ron), and Debora Lovegren (Richard).

He spent his life in service to his family, his church, and to all he knew. He served in many callings for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day-Saints. He was in the scout program for over 25 years, served in Bishopric callings, as a missionary, and served in the temple as an officiator and sealer. He was also a patriarch.

He has 13 grandchildren and 28 great-grandchildren. Sandy Tolman: Brandon; Adrian (Julianna)

children: Collin and Gavin George; Marisa Johnson (Michael) children: Maurice, Maya, Mason and Madelyn; Lindsey; Cameron (Betty) children: Austen and Weston. Judy Risenmay: Nathan (Mandy) children: Jase, Anna and Ally; Steven (Annie); Jeffrey (Alison) children: Lea, Lucas, Abbey, Ammon; Eric (Sharolyn) children: Kaibrey, Paisley, Blaikley. Debora Lovegoren: Trina Lovegoren (Eric Butts) children: Breanna Lovegoren, Jarom Taylor, Mykayla Taylor, Kylie Butts; Aaron; Jessica Lovegoren children: Krystal Harris, Nathan Harris, Lacey Anderson, Brooklyn Lovegoren; Craig (Lisa) children: Jocelyn and Evan. Funeral services have already been held.

Notes for Elsie Veva Harris:

Elsie Vera (Harris) Reynolds passed away January 28, 2011, in Hillsboro, Oregon, with her family by her side. She was born December 11, 1922, in Parowan, Utah, to Claude and Harriet Harris. A funeral service will be held at 10:30 am, Saturday, February 5, 2011, at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latterday Saints, Brogden Chapel, 282 NE 32 nd Ave., Hillsboro, Oregon 97124. Elsie was raised in Parowan and graduated from high school there in 1941. After graduation she worked for the Union Pacific doing sales in gift shops in Sun Valley and at the Grand Canyon. She also worked as a nurse's aid in Cedar City, Utah, and then she went to work for Crown Zellerbach in Camas, Washington, until her marriage. She married George Reynolds on April 27, 1951, in Washougal, Washington. Elsie was a lifelong member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and was extremely active with the church including Temple Ordinance Work. She enjoyed reading, gardening, sewing, quilting and all sorts of hand work.

She is survived by her husband, George; 3 daughters, Sandy Tolman, Judy Risenmay, and Debbie Lovegoren; two brothers, Clarence and Norman Harris; two sisters, Margaret Ransier and Mary Parks; 13 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren.

More About George Reynolds and Elsie Harris:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1951, Washougal, Clark Co, Washington

Children of George Reynolds and Elsie Harris are:

- + 586 i. Sandra¹¹ Reynolds, born 24 Feb 1952.
- + 587 ii. Judy Reynolds, born Jun 1953.
- + 588 iii. Debora Reynolds, born Dec 1955.

480. Coralee H.¹⁰ Reynolds (John Levi⁹, Margaret Jane⁸ Reichard, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 21 May 1925 in Kansas, and died 24 Mar 2012 in Chelan, Washington. She married **Wilmar Keith Draheim** 01 Jun 1947 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He was born 09 Apr 1925 in Fairbault, Minnesota, and died 21 Oct 2004.

More About Wilmar Draheim and Coralee Reynolds:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1947, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Child of Coralee Reynolds and Wilmar Draheim is:

- 589 i. Kenneth S.¹¹ Draheim, born 04 Jan 1949.

482. Robert Lee¹⁰ Black (Lula Mae⁹ Reynolds, Margaret Jane⁸ Reichard, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 19 Aug 1934 in Minneapolis, Ottawa Co, Kansas, and died 04 Jan 2020 in Greensboro, Greene Co, Georgia. He married **(1) Linda Theo Law** 13 Apr 1974. She was born 13 Apr 1939 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 01 Nov 2000 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Bonnie Leigh Anderson** 11 May 2003.

Notes for Robert Lee Black:

Robert Lee "Bob" Black of Greensboro, Georgia passed away Saturday, January 4, 2020 at St. Mary's Good Samaritan Hospital. He was 85. Bob was born August 19, 1934 in Minneapolis, Kansas to

the late Floyd and Lula Mae Reynolds Black. He graduated from Chapman High School in Chapman, Kansas. After high school he began a career with the Kansas Department of Transportation, retiring as the Highway Maintenance Supervisor after 39 years.

While a resident of Clay Center, Kansas, Bob was involved in the community serving on the city council for four years, an active member of the Jaycees, summer ball and rec program (10 years as umpire), a member of the First Baptist Church and the Elks where he served as exalted ruler from 1987-1988. On May 11, 2003, he married Bonnie Leigh Anderson and moved from Clay Center, KS to Greensboro, GA. Bob was an active member of the First United Methodist Church of Greensboro. His many interests included woodworking, mowing the lawn and painting.

Bob is survived by his wife of 16 years, Bonnie of Greensboro, Georgia; three children, Larry Black (Terri) of Newton, Kansas, Linda Lamkin (Sterling) of Cedar Park, Texas and Lyle Black (Carrie) of Sedgwick, Kansas; step children, Tracy Anderson (Claire) of Atlanta, Georgia, Blake Anderson of Atlanta, Georgia and Penny Anderson of Loganville, Georgia; seven grandchildren; five great grandchildren; other relatives and many friends.

A date and time for Memorial Services will be announced at a later date. The family requests that memorials be made in his honor to Meadowlark Hospice c/o the funeral home.

Notes for Linda Theo Law:

Linda T. (Law) Black, age 61, of Clay Center, Kansas died Wednesday, November 1, 2000 in Clay Center, Kansas. She was born April 13, 1939 in Galesburg, Illinois. Linda grew up in Galesburg, IL and moved to Clay Center, Kansas in 1966. She worked for Clay Center Dispatch, Clay County Clerks Office and the Printery, all in Clay Center, Kansas. She married Robert Black on April 13, 1974.

Survivors include her husband, Robert Black, Clay Center, Kansas; son, Jeffrey Holmes, Springfield, Missouri; daughter, Jolene Fickes, Galva, Kansas; step-sons, Larry Black, Norton, Kansas; Lyle Black, Valley Center, Kansas; step-daughter, Linda Lamkin, Cedar Park, Texas; her mother, Elsie I. Law, Galesburg, IL; sister, Phyllis, Colona, Illinois; seven grandchildren; seven step-grandchildren; and one great-granddaughter.

Funeral service at the First Baptist Church, Clay Center, Kansas. Burial in Greenwood Cemetery, Clay Center, Kansas. Memorials to Meadowlark Hospice. Neill-Sehwensen-Rook Funeral Home is assisting the family with arrangements.

More About Robert Black and Linda Law:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1974

More About Robert Black and Bonnie Anderson:

Marriage: 11 May 2003

Children of Robert Black and Linda Law are:

- + 590 i. Linda Kay¹¹ Black, born Aug 1960.
- 591 ii. Larry Black, born 20 Dec 1956. He married Terri Ann ?; born 17 Dec 1956.
- 592 iii. Lyle Black. He married Carrie ?.

483. Paula Gayle¹⁰ Reynolds (Leonard⁹, Margaret Jane⁸ Reichard, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 26 Oct 1945 in Concordia, Cloud Co, Kansas, and died 27 Dec 1971 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She married **Gary Lee Johnson** 18 Jun 1963 in Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas. He was born 05 Dec 1946.

Marriage Notes for Paula Reynolds and Gary Johnson:

The Delphos Methodist Church was the scene June 18, 1963 for the marriage of Paula Gayle Reynolds, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Reynolds, Delphos, to Gary Lee Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Durel Johnson, Delphos. Receiving the couple's vows was the Rev. Oscar Brown. Mr. John Nace, Delphos, was the musician,

The bride wore a gown of veray nylon organza designed with a bateau neckline and bracelet-length sleeves. The skirt was highlighted with sort folds of organza at each side. A scalloped crown of pearls and crystal beads held her elbow-length veil. She carried a bouquet of pink Aristocrat roses. Marilyn

Mondt, Delphos, was maid of honor. She wore an orchid chiffon frock with a satin cummerbund. A rose of orchid nylon held her blush veil of silk illusion. She carried a bouquet of white carnations accented with lavender satin leaves. Darrel Dean Johnson, Minneapolis, was best man for his brother. Seating the guests were James Black, Chapman, cousin of the bride, and Clifford Johnson, Concordia, cousin of the bridegroom. Candlelighters were Ronnie Johnson, Delphos, the groom's brother and Butch Wright, cousin of the groom.

Assisting at the church reception were Mrs. Chester Selves, Delphos; Mrs. Darrel Johnson, Minneapolis and Karen Ogden, Mrs. Art Darrow; Mrs. Rollo Meredith, all of Delphos. Mrs. Johnson is a graduate of Delphos high school. The groom works at the Romer Plant, Minneapolis. They are at home at 130 First Rothsay Minneapolis, following a Colorado wedding trip.

More About Gary Johnson and Paula Reynolds:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1963, Delphos, Ottawa Co, Kansas

Children of Paula Reynolds and Gary Johnson are:

- 593 i. Tony Lee¹¹ Johnson, born 17 Feb 1965 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 22 Nov 2008 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married Theresa Lee Burnette 16 Oct 1993 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; born Oct 1968.

Marriage Notes for Tony Johnson and Theresa Burnette:

Sept. 12, 1993, New Cambria – Terry and Linda Burnett announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Theresa, to Tony Johnson, son of Gary and Pam Johnson, Highway 143, Salina. The bride-elect graduated from Salina Central High School and attended Washburn University, Topeka. She works for Kline's, Salina. Her fiancé, a graduate of Ell-Saline high School, Brookville, is self-employed. They are to exchange wedding vows Oct. 16 at the University United methodist Church in Salina.

More About Tony Johnson and Theresa Burnette:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1993, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

- 594 ii. Gayla Johnson.

485. Betty Ann¹⁰ Reichard (Wayne Edward⁹, Jacob Albert⁸, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 01 Aug 1936 in Kansas. She married **Dr. Leonard Sullivan** 14 Oct 1955. He was born 02 Aug 1935 in Hutchinson, Kansas, and died 23 Jul 2019 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

Notes for Dr. Leonard Sullivan:

Leonard L. Sullivan, M.D. aged 83, passed away at his home in Larksfield Place on Tuesday, July 23, 2019. Leonard was born in Hutchinson, Kansas, the son of Loda Sullivan and Lela Edmiston and grew up in Lyons, Kansas. He attended the University of Kansas where as a student janitor in the campus hospital he met and later married Betty Ann Reichard who worked there as a nurse aide. He graduated with a Medical Degree in 1961 and interned at General Hospital (now Truman Medical Center) in Kansas City, Missouri. He completed ROTC during his undergraduate work where he received the honor of Distinguished Military Student. He served in the US Army Medical Corp as Captain at Fort Chaffee, Ar. After a brief General Practice in El Dorado, Ks. he returned to KU Medical Center to specialize in Pediatrics. He enjoyed his Pediatric Practice at the former Wichita Clinic for 33 years and was especially honored to care for Cystic Fibrosis patients. He was Director of the Cystic Fibrosis Clinic for 20 years. He served in leadership roles in the Pediatric Department of both Wesley and St. Francis Hospitals. He participated in medical missions in Honduras and Nepal. Leonard was an active member of Central Christian Church serving as a teacher, deacon and elder. He loved to sail and joined the Walnut Valley Sailing Club at El Dorado Lake. In later years, he traveled extensively in an Airstrea Moterhome and served actively in the local, regional and International Airstream Club.

Leonard is survived by his loving wife of 63 years, Betty; two children, Lynda (Kurt) Schlender of Wichita and Steven (Cynthia) Sullivan of Carol Stream, Il.; grandchildren, Andrea (Brian Sherrill) Schlender, Krista (Kris) Kidwell, Rebekah (Mark) Bailey and Jenny York, all of Wichita, Michael (Luisa) Sullivan of Dublin, California, Joshua (Julie) Sullivan of Blanchardville, Wisconsin, Lydia and Ian Sullivan of Carol Stream, Il.; great-grandchildren, Katy, Jonathan, Jackson and Gracelyn Kidwell, Cooper and Luke Bailey, Maci Montes and Annie and Peter Sullivan. Leonard was preceded in death by his parents,

sister, Colleen Guy and great-granddaughter, Charlotte Grace Bailey.

A Meet and Greet with the family will be held from 4 to 6:00 p.m. on Friday, July 26, in the Larksfield Place Auditorium, 7373 E. 29th N. in Wichita, Kansas. Funeral services will be held 10:00 a.m. on Saturday, July 27, 2019 at Central Christian Church Worship Center. Burial will follow in White Chapel Cemetery, Wichita, Kansas. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be sent to Ascension Via Christi Health Cystic Fibrosis Fund 707 No. Emporia Wichita, Kansas 67202 or Central Christian Church, 2900 No. Rock Road, Wichita, Kansas 67226.

Marriage Notes for Betty Reichard and Leonard Sullivan:

Betty Ann Reichard, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Reichard, Williamsburg, and Lenard Sullivan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Loda Sullivan, Lyons, Kansas, were married Oct. 14, 1955 at 8 p.m. in Danforth Chapel, K.U., Lawrence. Rev. Charles H. Minsch of Williamsburg performed the ceremony. Chapel decorations were bronze and yellow chrysanthemums, yellow candles and red leaves. Mrs. W.R. Binns of Williamsburg played organ music. The bride's aunt, Mrs. Dale G. Acklin of Garnett, sang.

The bride wore a street length dress of candlelight beige satin in long torso style with rose beige hat and veil, and long matching gloves. She carried red carnations on a white Bible. Attending the bride was Dorothy Nitcher of Princeton. Candlelighters were the bride's sister, Elaine Reichard, and her cousin, Beverly Acklin of Garnett. Their dresses in long torso style were in new fall shades of blue. Willis Mog of Lawrence was best man. The ushers were Doyle Reichard and Robert Sutherland, both of Williamsburg.

A reception was held in the Sunflower room of the Student Union building on the campus. Krista Belle Wigand of Williamsburg was in charge of the guest book. Mr. and Mrs. Sullivan went on a weekend wedding trip. They are at home in an apartment at 1241 Tennessee Street. The bride is a sophomore at K.U. enrolled in a pre-nursing course. She will continue in school. The groom is a junior at K. U., enrolled in a pre-medical course.

More About Leonard Sullivan and Betty Reichard:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1955

Children of Betty Reichard and Leonard Sullivan are:

- + 595 i. Lynda Jane¹¹ Sullivan, born 31 May 1956.
- + 596 ii. Steven Lee Sullivan, born 16 Feb 1963 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

488. Larry Larue¹⁰ Acklin (Lela E.⁹ Reichard, Jacob Albert⁸, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 09 Aug 1944 in Springfield, Missouri, and died 19 Nov 1994 in Brandon, Coos Co, Oregon. He married **Carol Ann Tucker** 05 Jun 1967 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon. She was born 24 Dec 1943.

Notes for Larry Larue Acklin:

Bandon – Private cremation was held for Larry L. Acklin, 50, Bandon, under the direction of Amling/Schroeder Bandon Chapel. Mr. Acklin was born on Aug. 9, 1944, in Springfield, Missouri, and died Nov. 19, 1994, in Bandon of heart and Parkinson's disease. Mr. Acklin was the son of Dale and Lela Acklin. He grew up and began school in Kansas, moving to Hillsboro in 1956. Mr. Acklin graduated from Hillsboro High School in 1962 and Oregon State University in 1967 with a bachelor's degree in electrical engineering. He married Carol Tucker on June 5, 1967, in Corvallis. He worked with North American Rockwell Co. on the Minuteman Missile Program for many years. He moved to Bandon in 1973. He worked as an engineer for Weyerhaeuser in North Bend and then as a journeyman electrician. He enjoyed hydroponic gardening, electronics and caring for his yard.

He is survived by his wife, Carol Acklin of Bandon; son and daughter-in-law, David and Melissa Acklin of Vancouver, Washington; his mother and stepfather, Lela and Walt Morris of Hillsboro; and numerous relatives in Missouri and Kansas. He was preceded in death by a sister, Beverly Gunderson.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Bandon Historical Society, P.O. Box 737, Bandon, 97411.

More About Larry Acklin and Carol Tucker:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1967, Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon

Child of Larry Acklin and Carol Tucker is:

- 597 i. David Russell¹¹ Acklin, born 14 Dec 1968 in Orange Co, California. He married (1) Melissa ?. He married (2) Pamela Kaye Kelley 02 Feb 2003 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.

More About David Acklin and Pamela Kelley:
Divorce: 03 Mar 2008, Lincoln, Washington
Marriage: 02 Feb 2003, Clackamas Co, Oregon

495. Marjorie Jill¹⁰ Leachman (Edith M.⁹ Ulmer, Jacob Franklin (Frank)⁸, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 11 Dec 1926 in Idaho, and died 24 Nov 2004 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Raymond J. Lokting** 26 Mar 1949 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He was born 23 Jun 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 20 Dec 2015 in Beaverton, Washington Co, Oregon.

More About Raymond Lokting and Marjorie Leachman:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1949, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Child of Marjorie Leachman and Raymond Lokting is:

- 598 i. Eric Jon¹¹ Lokting, born 1956.

502. Donald¹⁰ Pepperman (Louise Hazel⁹ Yearick, Sara Ellen⁸ Ulmer, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 24 Nov 1934 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Oct 2019. He married **Esther Jones** 31 Jan 1959.

More About Donald Pepperman and Esther Jones:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1959

Children of Donald Pepperman and Esther Jones are:

- 599 i. Jeffrey¹¹ Pepperman.
600 ii. Patricia Pepperman.
601 iii. Kimberly Pepperman.
602 iv. Donald Pepperman.

503. Louise Maitland¹⁰ Thompson (Sarah Dorothy⁹ Maitland, Mary Areen (Irene)⁸ Ulmer, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 16 Feb 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jul 2007. She married **R.V. (Pete) Schneider**. He was born 1914, and died 2000.

Notes for Louise Maitland Thompson:

Louise Thompson Schneider, 87, of Sharptown died Sunday, July 15, 2007, at Peninsula Regional Medical Center. Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, she was the daughter of the late George and Dorothy Maitland Thompson. Mrs. Schneider was a registered nurse, receiving her degree from the Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing in Philadelphia. During World War II, she worked in a dentist office at Fort Mead, Maryland, which serviced not only American troops but Italian POW's. After raising her family, she re-entered nursing in 1969 at the University of Maryland Hospital in Baltimore. She worked three years on a surgical floor and seven years in the urology department. After her husband's death in 2000, she volunteered at Peninsula Regional Medical Center, working 1,000 hours in just a few short years.

She is survived by three children and their spouses, Robert V and Judy Schneider of Sharptown, Michael E. and Dawn Schneider of Severna Park, Maryland, Dorothy S. and Jeffrey F. Turner of Chance, Maryland; her guardian angel, companion and friend, Christy Butler of Sharptown; grandchildren, Jeffrey "Scott" and Kathy Turner of Salisbury, Matthew V and Gayle Schneider of Sharptown, Karen Marie Turner

of Ocean City and Marilyn Schneider of Sharptown; and a great-grandson, Jeffrey "Drake" Turner of Salisbury.

A memorial service will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. at Holloway Funeral Home P.A. Friends may call an hour prior to the service. In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorial donations be sent to the Maji Fund, PO Box 521, Salisbury, Md. 21803; or The Sharptown Fire Department, PO Box 307, Sharptown, Maryland 21861. Arrangements are in the care of Holloway Funeral Home P.A. at 501 Snow Hill Road in Salisbury.

Children of Louise Thompson and R.V. Schneider are:

- 603 i. Robert V.¹¹ Schneider. He married Judy ?.
- 604 ii. Michael E. Schneider. He married Dawn ?.
- + 605 iii. Dorothy S. Schneider.

504. George William¹⁰ Thompson, Jr. (Sarah Dorothy⁹ Maitland, Mary Areen (Irene)⁸ Ulmer, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 03 Jul 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jun 1981 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. He married **Louise Jane Rice** 15 Apr 1944 in Waco, Texas. She was born 07 May 1921 in Barstow, Ward Co, Texas, and died 19 Sep 2013 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington.

Marriage Notes for George Thompson and Louise Rice:

Miss Luise Rice, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John S. Rice, of this city, whose father has been a member of the Methodist Home board of directors for the past 10 years, and Second Lt. George W. Thompson, Jr., son of Major and Mrs. G. W. Thomspson, Sr., of Gambrills, Maryland, were united in marriage Saturday night, April 15, 1944, in a ceremony performed by the bride's father in Harrell Memorial chapel at the Home, in Waco. The bride's only attendant was Miss Kathleen Horn of Smithville. John S. Rice, Jr., the bride's brother, was best man to the groom.

The bride wore a black lace dress with rose background, and black patent accessories. Trimming on her hat was rose, carrying out the color in her dress. She carried white gloves and wore a corsage of pine rosebuds. For the traditional something blue, she wore a blue turquoise ring, a gift from the groom; for something borrowed she wore a heirloom cameo bracelet which came from Australia and belonged to the groom's mother. As something old, she carried a hand-made handkerchief which belonged to the groom's great-grandmother. The pearls, which were a gift off the groom, she wore as "something new."

Mrs. Thompson graduated from Artesia High School, Artesia, New Mexico, received her bachelor of science degree from Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, where she was chosen as one of the students to be included in "Who's, Who Among University and College Students." For the past year she has been teaching school in Goree.

Lieutenant Thompson is a graduate of Pottsville high School, Pennsylvania, was attending Bucknell University in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, when he entered the service. His father is a major in the signal corps, now stationed in England. The lieutenant received his sings and commission in the Army Air Forces at Blackland Army Air Field Saturday morning, after having completed basic and primary training at Strother, Kansas, and Vernon, respectively. Mrs. Thomspson in Vernon while she was visiting a college friend there.

Following the wedding, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Johnson honored the bride and groom with a reception in the Lois Perkins home. Miss Elnore Moore served at the bride's book and senior girls at the home of which Johnson is superintendent, assisted at the punch bowl. After a short wedding trip, Mrs. Thompson will return to finish the present term at the school where she is teaching, then will join her husband at his new station.

Reverend and Mrs. Rice and their daughter, Ruth, met the bride in Abilene, Friday, and they arrived in Waco late Friday afternoon as did Mrs. G.W. Thompson, Sr., mother of the groom, who came by train from Baltimore, Maryland. Other out-of-town guests at the wedding included: Edwin Bancroft and Jack Turner, of Houston, who are in navy medical school there with the bride's brother; Miss Faye Wigley of Birmingham, Alabama, and Mr. and Mrs. Tom Eldred, of Odessa.

More About George Thompson and Louise Rice:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1944, Waco, Texas

Child of George Thompson and Louise Rice is:

- 606 i. Kay Louise¹¹ Thompson, born 1948 in Pennsylvania.

507. Charles Henry¹⁰ Brion (Helen Mae⁹ Ulmer, David Sylvester⁸, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 12 Nov 1940 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 May 2020 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Charles Henry Brion:

Charles Henry Brion passed away, Sunday, May 17, 2020, at UPMC Susquehanna. He was the son of the late Charles B. and Helen M. (Ulmer) Brion. Charles was a heavy equipment operator, working for many different construction businesses in the area. He was employed by James P. Webb, Hyde Excavating, Glenn O. Hawbaker, Interstate Amesite, Jack Speaker Excavating, George E. Logue, Charles Construction, Stryker Trucking and Excavating, Capital Coach, Charles Breon Sawmill and Gary's Motor Mart. Charles was a hard worker and very much enjoyed his jobs. He loved farming and working on antique tractors in his spare time. He also enjoyed hunting.

Charles is survived by two sons, Chuck Brion (Norma) of Jersey Shore, and Kelly Brion of Virginia; two daughters, Tammy Andrus (Glen) of Lock Haven, Amy Kirkessner (Randy) of York, and McKee "Birdie" Cowen of North Carolina; six grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren. He is also survived by a brother, Dale A. Brion (Barbara) of Florida, and a sister, Kay Fetzer (Wayne) of Pine Creek. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a son, Joey, a brother, Fred, and two sisters, Shirley Zinck, and Nancy Zinck.

Funeral Service: Rearick Carpenter Funeral Home, 1002 Allegheny St., Jersey Shore. Burial: Twin Hills Memorial Park.

Children of Charles Henry Brion are:

- 607 i. McKee (Birdie)¹¹ Brion. She married ? Cowen.
+ 608 ii. Tammy Brion, born 01 Feb 1961.
609 iii. Charles (Chuck) Brion, born 30 Oct 1962. He married Norma Welshans; born 01 Apr 1967.
610 iv. Joey Brion, born 25 Nov 1962.
611 v. Kelly Brion, born 06 Dec 1971.
612 vi. Amy Brion, born 08 Jul 1976. She married Randy Kirkessner; born 1963.

514. Marilyn¹⁰ Borup (Wanda Marilla⁹ Ulmer, Torrence Cecil (Ted)⁸, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 15 Apr 1946. She married **Ralph Sword**. He was born 05 Aug 1948.

Child of Marilyn Borup and Ralph Sword is:

- 613 i. Scott¹¹ Sword, born 12 Oct 1982. He married Kristin Hall; born 01 Apr 1985.

517. Glenn Alan¹⁰ Darling (Margaret Elizabeth⁹ Ulmer, Stephen E.⁸, Jonathan George⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 25 Nov 1930 in Ohio, and died 11 Dec 2023. He married **(1) Elizabeth Lee Klingeman** 20 Mar 1952 in Durham, North Carolina. She was born 1933. He married **(2) Mary Carol Duffy** 16 Feb 1974 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 26 Dec 1948.

Notes for Glenn Alan Darling:

Glenn A. Darling, age 93, builder and developer of homes and offices in Pepper Pike, Beachwood and other eastern suburbs, passed away on December 11, 2023. Born November 25, 1930 in Cleveland, Ohio. He was the loving son of the late Merle Kenneth "MK" and Margaret Darling (nee Ulmer). Glenn was a graduate of Heights High School and Duke University. He was elected one of twenty outstanding freshmen and was a member of The Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. He and his brother, the late Lee W., started Darling & Darling Co. of Cleveland in 1956. They built 75 luxury homes in Pepper Pike and nine

commercial office buildings including Executive Commons, Chagrin Commerce and the Darling and Darwood buildings on Chagrin Boulevard as well as office buildings in Euclid and Orange. He owned and operated The Commons of Pepper Pike Restaurant in the early 1970's.

Glenn was an avid sportsman. He enjoyed playing golf at the Shaker Heights Country Club, tennis at the Cleveland Racquet Club and bowling at the Cleveland Athletic Club where he was acknowledged as a member of fifty years before the club sadly closed its doors for good. He was a member of the Mentor Harbor Yacht Club and Catawba Island Club and enjoyed boating on the great lakes. He also loved skiing at Holiday Valley. Glenn had a beautiful voice and made a record with some of the musicians from the Cleveland Orchestra backing him. Last of the unforgettable and fun loving "ing" brothers.

Dear Husband of the late Mary C. Darling (nee Duffy). Loving father of Deborah Darling, Kimberly Darling, Kelly Pekoc (Mark) and Makenzie Darling. Loving uncle of Lori Krug (Steve) and Chase Darling (Shawn). In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Duke University, P.O. Box 90581, Durham, North Carolina 27708. A celebration of Glenn's life will be held at a later date in the spring of 2024. Interment Knollwood Cemetery.

More About Glenn Darling and Elizabeth Klingeman:

Divorce: 17 May 1971, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage: 20 Mar 1952, Durham, North Carolina

More About Glenn Darling and Mary Duffy:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1974, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Glenn Darling and Elizabeth Klingeman are:

614 i. Deborah Lynn¹¹ Darling, born 07 Oct 1953.

615 ii. Kimberly Darling.

616 iii. Kelly Darling, born 08 May 1962. She married Mark Pekoc; born 28 Sep 1958.

Child of Glenn Darling and Mary Duffy is:

617 i. Makenzie Kyle¹¹ Darling, born 20 May 1980 in Ohio.

523. Lois G.¹⁰ Ulmer (Raymond Preston⁹, Harry Norman⁸, Jonathan George⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 25 Apr 1935. She married **Gerald E. Zeigenfuse** 10 Oct 1953. He was born 05 Feb 1933 in West Reading, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 2018 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gerald E. Zeigenfuse:

Gerald R. (Jerry) Zeigenfuse, 84, of Reading, passed away Sunday, January 14, 2018, at ManorCare Laureldale. He is the husband of Lois G. (Ulmer) Zeigenfuse. Born in West Reading, he was the son of the late Harry R. Zeigenfuse and Regina (Cronan) Zeigenfuse. Gerald was a 1950 graduate of Reading High School. He served in the United States Army during the Korean War from 1953-1955 and trained as a guided missile technician at Redstone Arsenal in Huntsville, Ala. He spent the remainder of his service as a pilot for radio-controlled drones at White Sands Proving Grounds, N.M. While on leave between his military assignments, Gerald married Lois G. Ulmer on October 10, 1953.

After leaving the service, Gerald worked as a draftsman at Gilbert Associates. By advancing through other positions and firms and completing additional electronics training, Gerald became an electrical engineer in the field of automated control systems. In 1985, along with five other owners, Gerald founded Advanced Automation Associates in Exton. He was the principal software designer for automated control systems that were used by Fortune 500 companies. He retired in 1994. For more than 60 years, Gerald was an avid model airplane enthusiast. He started to build model airplanes at a young age and by the 1940s was designing his own airplanes. Many of his designs were published in national model airplane magazines in the 1950s and 1960s. He was a frequent winner in the model airplane competitions that he attended throughout his flying career, the last 30 years of which he spent flying radio-controlled sailplanes. In 1981, he achieved the highest honor of Level V in the League of Silent Flight, the eighteenth person in the world to do so.

In addition to his wife, Gerald is survived by his children: JoAnn Keosaian, wife of David Keosaian, of Ann Arbor, Michigan; Robert Zeigenfuse, husband of Banjira, of Exton; Edward Zeigenfuse, husband of Judy, of Mohnton; John Zeigenfuse, of Reading; Barry Zeigenfuse, husband of Katie, of Morgantown; Carol Asterino, wife of Joseph Asterino II, of Reading; and David Zeigenfuse, husband of Jennifer, of Reading. He was predeceased by his daughter, Betty Jane.

Also surviving are his grandchildren: Holly Vernay, Justin Zeigenfuse, Tiffany Zeigenfuse, Jack Zeigenfuse, Lynn Hatton, Nina Eidam, Adam Sullivan, Christina Diehl, Joseph Asterino III, Stephen Zeigenfuse, Lily Zeigenfuse, Haley Zeigenfuse; and great-grandchildren: Garret and Griffin Vernay, Chase Zeigenfuse, Ariana Selas, Travis Kennedy, Courtney, Caleb, Colbee and Caylee Hatton, Raelynn and Avery Eidam. Gerald is also survived by his sister, Mary Ann Weidner, of Fleetwood.

Gerald will be remembered for his devotion to his wife and family, his intelligence, his dry sense of humor and all of the things he taught his children. Visitation will be held on Friday, January 19, from 10:00 a.m. to 11:00 a.m. with services beginning at 11:00 a.m. in Lutz Funeral Home Inc., 2100 Perkiomen Ave., Mt. Penn. Interment is private.

More About Gerald Zeigenfuse and Lois Ulmer:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1953

Children of Lois Ulmer and Gerald Zeigenfuse are:

- 618 i. Betty Jane¹¹ Zeigenfuse.
- 619 ii. Jo Ann Zeigenfuse. She married David John Keosaian.
- 620 iii. Robert Zeigenfuse, born 11 Jun 1957. He married Banjira ?.
- 621 iv. Edward Zeigenfuse, born 22 Jul 1958. He married Judy ?.
- 622 v. John Zeigenfuse, born 20 Jan 1961.
- 623 vi. Barry Zeigenfuse, born 28 Aug 1962. He married Katie ?.
- 624 vii. Carol Zeigenfuse, born 11 May 1970. She married ? Asterino.
- + 625 viii. David Zeigenfuse, born 01 Feb 1972.

525. Richard Barry¹⁰ Poust (Thora Angeline⁹ Ulmer, Harry Norman⁸, Jonathan George⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 05 Jul 1937 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Feb 2004 in Midlothian, Chesterfield Co, Virginia. He married **(1) Barbara Larue Embrey**. She was born 15 Oct 1937 in Woodstock, Oxford, Ontario, Canada, and died 15 Sep 1995 in Chesterfield Co, Virginia. He married **(2) Andra Jewel Knight** 07 Aug 1999 in Chesterfield Co, Virginia.

More About Richard Poust and Andra Knight:
Divorce: 23 Dec 2002, Chesterfield Co, Virginia
Marriage: 07 Aug 1999, Chesterfield Co, Virginia

Children of Richard Poust and Barbara Embrey are:

- 626 i. Cheryl Ann¹¹ Poust, born 28 Oct 1963. She married ? Dulong.
- 627 ii. Caycee Corinne Poust, born 11 Jan 1965. She married Bruce Edward Buscaglia; born 12 Sep 1965; died 10 May 2016 in Midlothian, Chesterfield Co, Virginia.
- 628 iii. Russell Kurt Poust, born 07 Apr 1970.

529. Donna Rae¹⁰ Coleman (Raymond William⁹, Arthur Edgar⁸, Lydia⁷ Auch, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 1939 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Sep 1998. She married **Clyde H. Bacon** 15 Jul 1967 in New York.

More About Clyde Bacon and Donna Coleman:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1967, New York

Children of Donna Coleman and Clyde Bacon are:

- 629 i. Janet¹¹ Bacon.
- 630 ii. Kenneth W. Bacon. He married Brandi Jo ?.

532. Cloyd Howard¹⁰ Minier, Jr. (Charlotte⁹ White, Bessie Louella⁸ Coleman, Lydia⁷ Auch, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 13 Nov 1924 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Mar 1958. He married **Eunice Ray Ellis** 16 Oct 1948 in California. She was born 28 May 1927 in Oklahoma, and died 12 Aug 1961 in Orange Co, California.

More About Cloyd Minier and Eunice Ellis:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1948, California

Children of Cloyd Minier and Eunice Ellis are:

- 632 i. Florette L.¹¹ Minier, born 05 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Douglas G. Brewer 18 Nov 1978 in Orange Co, California; born 1944.

More About Douglas Brewer and Florette Minier:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1978, Orange Co, California

- 633 ii. James Howard Minier, born Jan 1950 in California.

533. Raymond Harold¹⁰ Minier (Charlotte⁹ White, Bessie Louella⁸ Coleman, Lydia⁷ Auch, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 15 Jan 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 2001. He married **(1) Laura L. ?**. He married **(2) Mary Louise Fenton** 30 Dec 1955 in Norfolk Co, Virginia. She was born 13 Jul 1927 in Norfolk Co, Virginia, and died 07 Jan 1992 in Walla Walla Co, Washington.

More About Raymond Minier and Mary Fenton:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1955, Norfolk Co, Virginia

Child of Raymond Minier and Laura ? is:

- + 634 i. Darlene Carol¹¹ Minier, born 01 Jan 1951 in Jersey Shore, ycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Sep 2017.

535. Natalie Eloise¹⁰ White (Raymond Louis⁹, Bessie Louella⁸ Coleman, Lydia⁷ Auch, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 16 Aug 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 2019 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard John Butters**. He was born 19 May 1933 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1995.

Children of Natalie White and Richard Butters are:

- 635 i. Richard Paul¹¹ Butters, born 29 Aug 1953 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Oct 2018 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
636 ii. Susanne Louise Butters, born 15 Sep 1958 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

540. George Robert¹⁰ Shannon (Evelyn Luella⁹ White, Bessie Louella⁸ Coleman, Lydia⁷ Auch, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 14 Oct 1933, and died 22 May 2011 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Patricia Ann Sheef**. She was born 30 May 1935.

Children of George Shannon and Patricia Sheef are:

- 637 i. Claire Yvonne¹¹ Shannon, born 24 May 1962.
638 ii. Joseph George Shannon, born 30 Jun 1958 in McLennan Co, Texas.

545. Howard Leroy¹⁰ Holmes (Edna Minnie⁹ Bastress, Myrtle L.⁸ Coleman, Lydia⁷ Auch, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 22

Jan 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Aug 2005 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ann Fidler** 05 Mar 1960.

Notes for Howard Leroy Holmes:

Howard L. Holmes, 66, died at 8:04 a.m., Friday, August 5, 2005 at York Hospital. He was the loving husband of Ann (Fidler) Holmes for over 45 years on March 5th. Howard was born in Williamsport on January 22, 1939. He was the son of the late Kenneth and Edna (White) Holmes. Mr. Holmes retired in March of 2000 from 3M Company as an outside salesman in the Documents Systems Division after 25 years of employment. He attended the Grace Fellowship Church in York New Salem and was a United States Army paratrooper in the 101st Airborne from 1956 to 1958.

In addition to his wife, Ann, Howard leaves his two sons; Howard M. Holmes and his wife, Deborah, of Virginia, and Kevin S. Holmes and his wife Cindi, of Dover; his daughter Kimberly A. Holmes, of York; his six grandchildren, Spenser, Emily, Abigail, Amanda, Jared, and two-week-old Nathaniel; and two brothers, Fred Holmes and his wife Mary, and Stephen Holmes and his wife Bev, both of Williamsport. His sister, Edna Marie Shook preceded him in death. His love of life was for his family.

A Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at Grace Fellowship Church, 1405 Seven Valleys Rd., York New Salem with the Rev. Larry R. Katz officiating. Viewings will be Tuesday from 6 to 8 p.m. at Heffner Funeral Chapel and Crematory, Inc., 1551 Kenneth Rd in York, and Wednesday from 10 to 11 a.m. at the church. Burial will be in Susquehanna Memorial Gardens. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Human Life Services, Crisis Pregnancy Center, 742 South George St., York, Pennsylvania 17403.

More About Howard Holmes and Ann Fidler:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1960

Children of Howard Holmes and Ann Fidler are:

- 639 i. Howard Mark¹¹ Holmes, born 04 Mar 1961 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 2018 in Virginia. He married Deborah Janet Ager 1984.

More About Howard Holmes and Deborah Ager:
Marriage: 1984

- 640 ii. Kevin S. Holmes. He married Cindi ?.

559. Helen Velma¹⁰ Kiess (George Walter⁹, John⁸, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 20 Jan 1914 in Franklin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Aug 1961 in Muncy Creek, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Vernon Jordan** 24 Nov 1930 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 1910, and died 1995.

More About John Jordan and Helen Kiess:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1930, Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Helen Kiess and John Jordan are:

- 641 i. Anna¹¹ Jordan, born 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
642 ii. John Jordan, born 1933 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
643 iii. Belghis Jordan, born 1936 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

560. Florence C.¹⁰ Kiess (George Walter⁹, John⁸, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 01 May 1916 in Franklin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jul 2017 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harold Clayton Rider**. He was born 16 Jun 1912 in Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Feb 1995 in Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Florence Kiess and Harold Rider are:

- 644 i. Carl L.¹¹ Rider, born 1936; died 2008.

- 645 ii. Shirley May Rider, born 1939.
- 646 iii. Donna Rider, born 1950; died 2014.

561. Ruth G.¹⁰ Kiess (George Walter⁹, John⁸, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 07 May 1918 in Franklin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jul 2016 in Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Clair Gerald Bender** 06 Aug 1938 in Hagerstown, Maryland. He was born 1916, and died 1998.

More About Clair Bender and Ruth Kiess:
 Marriage: 06 Aug 1938, Hagerstown, Maryland

Child of Ruth Kiess and Clair Bender is:

- 647 i. Dwight Jack¹¹ Bender, born 17 Sep 1944 in Unityville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1946 in Muncy Creek, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

562. John H.¹⁰ Kiess (George Walter⁹, John⁸, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 19 Jul 1919 in Franklin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1968 in Sonestown, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Geraldine May Speary**. She was born 06 Apr 1920, and died 29 Nov 2013.

Child of John Kiess and Geraldine Speary is:

- 648 i. Eugene W.¹¹ Kiess, born 09 Aug 1949; died 16 Dec 2004.

563. George Walter¹⁰ Kiess, Jr. (George Walter⁹, John⁸, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 02 Sep 1921 in Franklin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 2015 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marie Speary**. She was born 02 Aug 1923 in Laporte Twp, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jul 1958 in Davidson, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of George Kiess and Marie Speary is:

- 649 i. Sherry May¹¹ Kiess, born 30 Jul 1952 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 2005.

571. Thomas H.¹⁰ Swaim, Jr. (Carolyn Ruth⁹ Kiess, William⁸, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 1939 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York, and died 21 Mar 2014.

Children of Thomas H. Swaim, Jr. are:

- 650 i. Thomas H.¹¹ Swaim.
- 651 ii. Daejai D. Swaim.

574. Everett Audley¹⁰ Boak (Mary L.⁹ Keis, Harry⁸ Kiess, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 30 Oct 1939 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Aug 2014 in Hubbard, Trumbull Co, Ohio. He married **Sylvia Jean Slosmerick** 1969 in Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Everett Audley Boak:

Everett Audley Boak, age 74, of Hubbard passed away Saturday August 23, 2014 at St. Elizabeth Health Center. Everett was born October 30, 1939 in New Castle, Pennsylvania, son of Charles Everett & Mary Keis Boak who preceded him in death. He was a truck driver for McLean in West Middlesex, Transcon & ABF for over 50 combined years. He was a member of the Teamsters Union. He loved gardening, spending time with his grandchildren and helping others.

He will be sadly missed by his daughter Naomi L (Michael) Swesey of Greenville, South Carolina; and his granddaughters Sierra M. Brummett and Selena Brummett. There are no calling hours or

services. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to the care of Stewart-Kyle Funeral Home.

More About Everett Boak and Sylvia Slosmerick:
Marriage: 1969, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Everett Boak and Sylvia Slosmerick is:
+ 652 i. Naomi Lynn¹¹ Boak, born 27 Dec 1973.

578. Donna Marie¹⁰ Keis (James Karl⁹ Kies, Harry⁸ Kiess, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 24 Apr 1952 in Warren, Trumbull Co, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 2019 in Niles, Trumbull Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Charles Edward Marsh** 13 Feb 1971 in Trumbull Co, Ohio. He was born 09 Nov 1953. She married **(2) Allen Edward Lelesch** 08 Jul 1995 in Trumbull Co, Ohio. He was born 08 May 1955 in Newport, Newport Co, Rhode Island, and died 22 Jul 2011 in Warren, Trumbull Co, Ohio.

Notes for Donna Marie Keis:

Niles - Donna M. Keis-Lelesch, 67, died Sunday, Aug. 11, 2019, at Shepherd of the Valley Senior Living. Donna was born April 24, 1952, in Warren, the daughter of James and Margaret Bradley Keis. She was employed as a cashier for Speedway Convenience Store for many years. Survivors include her son, Charles Marsh of Lordstown; a sister, Susie "Margaret" Williams of Niles; a brother, James Keis of Niles and two granddaughters. Donna was preceded in death by her husband, Allen Lelesch. At her request, there are no services. Arrangements have been handled by the Wm Nicholas Funeral Home & Cremation Services.

More About Charles Marsh and Donna Keis:
Divorce: 05 Dec 1986, Trumbull Co, Ohio
Marriage: 13 Feb 1971, Trumbull Co, Ohio

More About Allen Lelesch and Donna Keis:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1995, Trumbull Co, Ohio

Child of Donna Keis and Charles Marsh is:

653 i. Charles Edward¹¹ Marsh, Jr., born 12 Dec 1973 in Ohio. He married Shellie Lavene Patrick 16 Sep 2001 in Trumbull Co, Ohio; born 27 Aug 1973 in Ohio.

More About Charles Marsh and Shellie Patrick:
Marriage: 16 Sep 2001, Trumbull Co, Ohio

581. Diane Jacqueline¹⁰ Kies (William George⁹, Harry⁸ Kiess, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 28 Sep 1946 in New York, and died 13 Nov 2007 in Belton, Bell Co, Texas. She married **(1) ? Wilson**. She married **(2) Theodore Harold Brison** 27 Nov 1965 in Salamanca, New York. He was born 26 Jun 1946, and died 29 Feb 2008.

Marriage Notes for Diane Kies and Theodore Brison:

Oct. 11, 1965 - Mr. and Mrs. William Keis, of Salamonca, New York, have announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Diane Jacqueline Keis, of 337 Evergreen Street, New Cumberland, to Theodore H. Brison, son of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Brison, of Salamonca, New York. Mr. Brison is in the Army station in Korea. A November wedding is planned.

More About Theodore Brison and Diane Kies:
Divorce: 13 Oct 1977, Bell, Texas
Marriage: 27 Nov 1965, Salamanca, New York

Children of Diane Kies and Theodore Brison are:

654 i. ?¹¹ Brison.

Generation No. 11

586. Sandra¹¹ Reynolds (George Harlan¹⁰, John Levi⁹, Margaret Jane⁸ Reichard, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 24 Feb 1952. She married **Ross Dean Tolman**. He was born 16 May 1952.

Children of Sandra Reynolds and Ross Tolman are:

- 656 i. Brandon Ross¹² Tolman, born 08 Jun 1974.
- 657 ii. Adrian Michael Tolman, born 08 Mar 1976. He married Julianna MacFarlane; born 28 Oct 1976.

587. Judy¹¹ Reynolds (George Harlan¹⁰, John Levi⁹, Margaret Jane⁸ Reichard, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born Jun 1953. She married **Ronald Risenmay**. He was born Mar 1949.

Children of Judy Reynolds and Ronald Risenmay are:

- 658 i. Nathan¹² Risenmay, born Aug 1975.
- 659 ii. Steven H. Risenmay, born Feb 1977.
- 660 iii. Jeffrey E. Risenmay, born Nov 1978.

588. Debora¹¹ Reynolds (George Harlan¹⁰, John Levi⁹, Margaret Jane⁸ Reichard, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born Dec 1955. She married **Richard Lovegren**. He was born Aug 1954.

Children of Debora Reynolds and Richard Lovegren are:

- 661 i. Trina¹² Lovegren, born Feb 1974. She married Eric F. Butts; born 1974.
- 662 ii. Brooklyn Lovegren.
- 663 iii. Steven Lovegren, born Jul 1970.
- 664 iv. Breanna Lovegren.
- 665 v. Jessica Lynn Lovegren, born May 1977.
- 666 vi. Aaron Lovegren, born Mar 1975.

590. Linda Kay¹¹ Black (Robert Lee¹⁰, Lula Mae⁹ Reynolds, Margaret Jane⁸ Reichard, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born Aug 1960. She married **Sterling Scott Lamkin** 17 Sep 1988. He was born 31 Aug 1957.

Marriage Notes for Linda Black and Sterling Lamkin:

Wichita – The Broadway Christian Church was the scene of the Sept. 17, 1988 ceremony uniting Linda Kay Black and Sterling S. Lamkin in marriage. The Rev. Maynard Beemer of Columbus, Ohio, uncle of the bride received her wedding vows. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Black of Clay Center and Virginia Black of Wichita and Mr. and Mrs. George Lamkin of Wichita.

Providing the music were Gigi Dudeck of Belle Plaine and Karianne Lamkin of Wichita. Honor attendants were Donna Cameron of Clay Center and Eric Lamkin of Wichita. Other attendants were Larry Black of Norton; Lyle Black of Sedgwick; Max Massey of Branson, Missouri, and Keith Fry of Wichita.

A reception followed at the Days Inn Hotel. The bride graduate of Clay Center Community High School, works for Gorges and Wittmann Imports. Her husband works for CR Corp. After a honeymoon cruise in the Bahamas, the newlyweds are at home at 1418 S. Meridian, Wichita.

More About Sterling Lamkin and Linda Black:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1988

Child of Linda Black and Sterling Lamkin is:

667 i. Kallie Lyn¹² Lamkin, born 26 Mar 1995 in Williamson Co, Texas.

595. Lynda Jane¹¹ Sullivan (Betty Ann¹⁰ Reichard, Wayne Edward⁹, Jacob Albert⁸, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 31 May 1956. She married **Kurt Wendell Schlender** 15 Jun 1974. He was born Jul 1955.

Marriage Notes for Lynda Sullivan and Kurt Schlender:

Lynda Jane Sullivan exchanged promises with Kurt Wendell Schlender at 11 a.m. June 15, 1974 in Waco United Methodist Church. Rev. Monroe Vaughn officiated. Parents of the bride are Dr. and Mrs. Leonard L. Sullivan. Dr. and Mrs. Melvin C. Schlender are the parents of the bridegroom. All are of Wichita. Mr. and Mrs. Schlender will reside in Wichita. The bridegroom is a dental assistant, organist and custodian of Waco United Methodist Church, and a desk clerk for the Art Association. Both will attend Wichita State University this fall.

More About Kurt Schlender and Lynda Sullivan:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1974

Child of Lynda Sullivan and Kurt Schlender is:

668 i. Andrea¹² Schlender.

596. Steven Lee¹¹ Sullivan (Betty Ann¹⁰ Reichard, Wayne Edward⁹, Jacob Albert⁸, Dorothy⁷ Ulmer, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 16 Feb 1963 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Cynthia ?**.

Children of Steven Sullivan and Cynthia ? are:

669 i. Michael¹² Sullivan.

670 ii. Joshua Sullivan.

605. Dorothy S.¹¹ Schneider (Louise Maitland¹⁰ Thompson, Sarah Dorothy⁹ Maitland, Mary Areen (Irene)⁸ Ulmer, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) She married **Jeffrey F. Turner**.

Child of Dorothy Schneider and Jeffrey Turner is:

671 i. Karen Marie¹² Turner.

608. Tammy¹¹ Brion (Charles Henry¹⁰, Helen Mae⁹ Ulmer, David Sylvester⁸, Isaac William⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 01 Feb 1961. She married **Glen Andrus**. He was born 11 Feb 1951.

Children of Tammy Brion and Glen Andrus are:

672 i. Glen¹² Andrus, born 21 Jan 1984.

673 ii. Jason Andrus, born 16 Jan 1989.

625. David¹¹ Zeigenfuse (Lois G.¹⁰ Ulmer, Raymond Preston⁹, Harry Norman⁸, Jonathan George⁷, Christina⁶ Auch, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 01 Feb 1972. He married **Jennifer Espenshade**. She was born 09 Jun 1967.

Child of David Zeigenfuse and Jennifer Espenshade is:

674 i. Stephen¹² Zeigenfuse, born 10 Jan 1991.

634. Darlene Carol¹¹ Minier (Raymond Harold¹⁰, Charlotte⁹ White, Bessie Louella⁸ Coleman, Lydia⁷ Auch, Johann Michael⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Michael⁴, Maria Catharina³ Kiess, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 01 Jan 1951 in Jersey Shore, ycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 2017. She married

Michael J. Sevinsky.

Children of Darlene Minier and Michael Sevinsky are:

- 675 i. Barbara A.¹² Sevinsky.
- 676 ii. Janelle L. Sevinsky.
- 677 iii. Barbara Sevinsky.

652. Naomi Lynn¹¹ Boak (Everett Audley¹⁰, Mary L.⁹ Keis, Harry⁸ Kiess, Georg⁷, Regina⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³, Hans Michael², Wendel¹) was born 27 Dec 1973. She married **(1) Michael Swesey**. She married **(2) George Wesley Brummett** 25 Sep 1993 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Feb 1967. She married **(3) Gregory M. Clawson** 24 Nov 2004 in Morgan, Indiana.

More About George Brummett and Naomi Boak:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1993, Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana

More About Gregory Clawson and Naomi Boak:
Marriage: 24 Nov 2004, Morgan, Indiana

Children of Naomi Boak and George Brummett are:

- 678 i. Sierra M.¹² Brummett.
- 679 ii. Selena Brummett.